

**RECONSTRUCTING THE DEVELOPMENT OF
THE EARLY MEDIEVAL CHURCH,
WITH SOMERSET AS A CASE STUDY
Appendices (Volume 3 of 3)**

Submitted by Carole Jane-Marie Lomas, to the University of Exeter as a thesis for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Archaeology, 5 October 2021.

This thesis is available for Library use on the understanding that it is copyright material and that no quotation from the thesis may be published without proper acknowledgement.

I certify that all material in this thesis which is not my own work has been identified and that any material that has previously been submitted and approved for the award of a degree by this or any other University has been acknowledged.

Handwritten signature of Carole Jane-Marie Lomas in cursive script, underlined.

CONTENTS VOLUME 3

APPENDICES

[The appendices will be stored electronically and accessed at Open Research Exeter (ORE)].

Appendix 1A	A3 map of Somerset's parishes: if this is a hard copy of the appendices it is enclosed in the pocket	
Appendix 1B	Key to Map 1A: numerical list of parishes	395
Appendix 2	Churches: 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence	407
Appendix 3	Mother-churches and their chapels	445
Appendix 4	Chapels: evidence for their existence	472
Appendix 5	Churches: <i>Taxatio</i> information, appropriation and prebends	488
Appendix 6	Churches: Domesday Book evidence for existence of priests and churches	510
Appendix 7	Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence	517
Appendix 8	Importance rating of churches: to determine which churches were the most important within each early <i>parochia</i>	580
Appendix 9	<i>Parochiae</i> datasets: arranged alphabetically by <i>parochiae</i>	593

Appendix 1A. A3 map of parishes as drawn and named by Kain and Oliver (1995, figure 42)

KEY

Boundaries are shown for the early great estates and the early *parochiae* (see Figure 7.14)

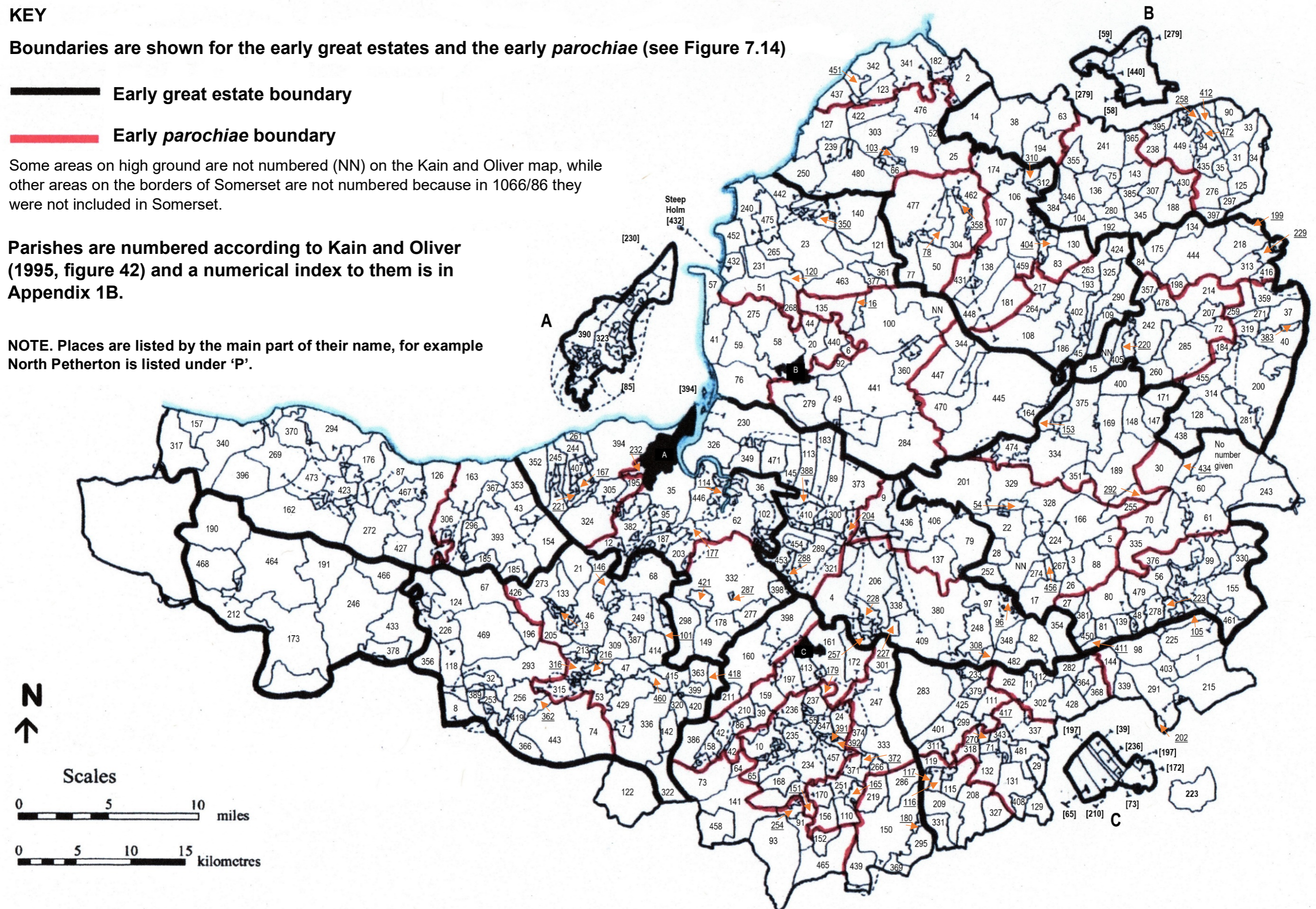
———— Early great estate boundary

———— Early *parochiae* boundary

Some areas on high ground are not numbered (NN) on the Kain and Oliver map, while other areas on the borders of Somerset are not numbered because in 1066/86 they were not included in Somerset.

Parishes are numbered according to Kain and Oliver (1995, figure 42) and a numerical index to them is in Appendix 1B.

NOTE. Places are listed by the main part of their name, for example North Petherton is listed under 'P'.



APPENDIX 1B

Key to Map A1 numerical list of Somerset parishes (Kain and Oliver 1995)

NOTE. Places are listed by the main part of their name, for example North Petherton is listed under ‘P’.

1	Abbas & Temple Combe or Templecombe [Abbas Combe]	11	Ashington	22	Baltonsborough
2	Abbots Leigh	12	Asholt [Aisholt]	23	Banwell
3	Alford	13	Ash Priors	24	Barrington
4	Aller	14	Long Ashton	25	Barrow or Barrow Gurney
5	Almsford [Ansford]	15	Ashwick	26	North Barrow
6	Alston Sutton [chapelry in parish of Weare]	16	Axbridge	27	South Barrow
7	Angersleigh	17	Babcary	28	Barton St David
8	Ashbrittle	18	Babington	29	Barwick
9	Ashcott	19	Backwell	30	Batcombe
10	Ashill	20	Badgworth	31	Bathampton
		21	West Bag borough	32	Bathealton

Appendix 1B – Key to Map 1A

33	Bath Easton	49	Blackford [hamlet in parish of Wedmore]	64	Broadway [district in parish of Broadway]
34	Bathford	50	Blagdon	65	Broadway [district in parish of Broadway]
35	Bathwick	51	Bleadon	66	Brockley
36	Bawdrip	52	Bourton [Flax Bourton]	67	Brompton Ralph
37	Beckington	53	Bradford [Bradford on Tone]	68	Broomfield
38	Bedminster	54	West Bradley	69	Brushford
39	Beer Crocombe	55	South Bradon	70	Bruton
40	Berkley	56	Bratton Seymour	71	Brympton [Brympton D'Everey]
41	Berrow	57	Brean	72	Buckland Dinham
42	Bickenhall	58	East Brent	73	Buckland St Mary
43	Bicknoller	59	South Brent [Brent Knoll]	74	West Buckland
44	Biddisham	60	North Brewham	75	Burnett
45	Binegar	61	South Bruham [South Brewham]	76	Burnham [Burnham on Sea]
46	Bishops Lydeard	62	Bridgwater	77	Burrington
47	Bishops Hull	63	Brislington	78	Butcombe

Appendix 1B – Key to Map 1A

79	Butleigh	94	Charlcombe	109	Chilcompton
80	North Cadbury	95	Charlinch	110	Chillington
81	South Cadbury	96	Charlton Adam	111	Chilthorne Domer
82	West Camel	97	Charlton Adam & Charlton Mackrell	112	Chilton Cantelo
83	Camely	98	Charlton Horethorne	113	Chilton super Polden [Chilton Polden hamlet in parish of Moorlinch]
84	Camerton	99	Charlton Musgrave [Charlton Musgrove]	114	Chilton Trinity
85	Cannington	100	Cheddar	115	East Chinnock
86	Capland, Old Enclosures	101	Cheddon Fitzpaine	116	Middle Chinnock
87	Carhampton	102	Chedzoy	117	West Chinnock
88	Castle Cary	103	Chelvey	118	Chipstable
89	Catcott [hamlet in parish of Moorlinch]	104	Chelwood	119	Chiselborough
90	St Catherine [hamlet or chapelry]	105	North Cheriton	120	Christon
91	Chaffcombe	106	Chew Magna	121	Churchill
92	Chapel Allerton	107	Chew Stoke	122	Churchstanton
93	Chard	108	Chewton Mendip	123	Clapton or Clapton in Gordano

Appendix 1B – Key to Map 1A

124	Clatworthy	140	Congresbury	156	Cudworth
125	Claverton	141	Combe St Nicholas	157	Culbone or Kitnor
126	Old Cleeve	142	Corfe	158	Curland
127	Clevedon	143	Corston	159	Curry Mallet
128	Cloford	144	Corton Denham	160	North Curry
129	Closeworth [Closworth]	145	Cossington	161	Curry Rivell [Curry Rivel]
130	Clutton	146	Cothelstone	162	Cutcombe
131	East Coker	147	East Cranmore	163	St Decumans
132	West Coker	148	West Cranmore	164	Dinder
133	Coombeflorey [Combe Florey]	149	Creech St Michael	165	Dinnington
134	Combhay [Combe Hay]	150	Crewkerne	166	Ditcheat
135	Compton Bishop	151	Cricket Malherbie	167	Dodington
136	Compton Dando	152	Cricket St Thomas	168	Donyatt
137	Compton Dundon	153	Croscombe	169	Doulting
138	Compton Martin	154	Crowcombe	170	Dowlish Wake or East Dowlish & West Dowlish
139	Compton Pauncefoot	155	Cucklington, Stoke & Bayford	171	Downhead

Appendix 1B – Key to Map 1A

172	Drayton	186	Emberrow [Emborough]		Glastonbury
173	Dulverton	187	Enmore	202	Goathill
174	Dundry	188	Englishcombe	203	Goathurst
175	Dunkerton	189	Evercreech	204	Grenton [Greinton]
176	Dunster	190	Exford	205	Halse
177	Durleigh	191	Exton	206	High Ham
178	Durston	192	Farmborough	207	Hardington
179	Earnshill	193	Farrington Gurney	208	Hardington Mandeville
180	Easthams [rectory or district in parish of Crewkerne]	194	Felton or Whitchurch [Whitchurch]	209	Haselbury Plucknett
181	East Harptree	195	Fiddington	210	Hatch Beauchamp
182	Easton in Gordano or St George [Easton-in- Gordano]	196	Fitzhead	211	West Hatch
183	Edington [hamlet in parish of Moorlinch]	197	Fivehead	212	Hawkridge
184	Elm	198	Foxcote	213	Heathfield
185	Elworthy	199	Freshford	214	Hemington
		200	Frome Selwood	215	Henstridge
		201	St Benedict & St John,	216	Hillfarrance

Appendix 1B – Key to Map 1A

217	Hinton Blewett		Habergen [extra parochial place]	247	Kingsbury Episcopi
218	Hinton Charterhouse			248	Kingsdon
219	Hinton St George	233	Ilchester	249	Kingston [St Mary]
220	Holcombe	234	Ilminster	250	Kingston Seymour
221	Holford	235	Ilton	251	Kingstone
222	Holton	236	Isle Abbots	252	Kingweston
223	Holwell	237	Islebrewers [Isle Brewers]	253	Kittesford [Kittisford]
224	Hornblotton	238	Kelston	254	Knowle St Giles
225	Horsington	239	Kenn	255	Lamyatt
226	Huish Champflower	240	Kewstoke	256	Langford Budville
227	Huish Episcopi (ST427260)	241	Keynsham	257	Langport Eastover
228	Huish Episcopi (ST422284)	242	Kilmersdon	258	Langridge
229	Hungerford Farley [Farleigh Hungerford]	243	Kilmington	259	Laverton
230	Huntspill	244	Kilton	260	Leigh [Leigh upon Mendip]
231	Hutton	245	Kilve	261	Lilstock
232	Idstock & Beere with	246	Kingsbrompton [Brompton Regis]	262	Limington

Appendix 1B – Key to Map 1A

263	High Littleton	279	Mark	294	Minehead
264	Litton	280	Marksbury	295	Misterton
265	Locking	281	Marston Bigot	296	Monksilver
266	Lopen	282	Marston Magna	297	Monkton Combe
267	Lovington	283	Martock	298	West Monkton
268	Loxton	284	Meare	299	Montacute
269	Luckham or Luccombe	285	Mells	300	Moorlinch [hamlet in Moorlinch parish]
270	Lufton	286	Merriott	301	Muchelney
271	Lullington	287	Michael Church or St Michael Church	302	Mudford
272	Luxborough	288	Middlezoy (ST357322) & also Weston Zoyland & Middlezoy	303	Nailsea
273	Lydeard St Lawrence	289	Middlezoy (ST374330)	304	Nempnett [Nempnett Thrubwell]
274	East Lydford	290	Midsomer Norton	305	Nether Stowey
275	Lympsham	291	Milbourne Port [Milborne Port]	306	Nettlecombe
276	Lyncombe & Widcombe	292	Milton Clevedon	307	Newton St Loe
277	Lyng	293	Milverton	308	Northover

Appendix 1B – Key to Map 1A

309	Norton Fitzwarren	325	Paulton	340	Porlock
310	Norton Hawkfield	326	Pawlett	341	Portbury
311	Norton under Hamdon [Norton sub Hamdon]	327	Pendomer	342	Portishead
312	Norton Malreward	328	East Pennard	343	Preston Plucknett
313	Norton St Philip	329	West Pennard	344	Priddy
314	Nunney	330	Penselwood	345	Priston
315	Nynehead	331	North Perrott	346	Publow
316	Oake	332	North Petherton	347	Puckington
317	Oare	333	South Petherton	348	Puddimore or Podymore Milton[Podimore]
318	Odcombe	334	Pilton	349	Puriton
319	Orchardleigh	335	Pitcombe	350	Puxton
320	Orchard Portman	336	Pitminster	351	Pylle
321	Othery	337	Pitney [rectory in parish of Yeovil]	352	East Quantoxhead
322	Otterford	338	Pitney or Pitney Lortie	353	West Quantoxhead
323	Otterhampton	339	Pointington [Poyntington, Dorset]	354	Queen Camel or East Camel
324	Overstowey			355	Queen Charlton

Appendix 1B – Key to Map 1A

356	Raddington	[Seavington St Mary]	386	Staple-Fitz-payne [Staple Fitzpaine]
357	Radstock	372 Seavington St Michael	387	Staplegrove
358	Regilbury [district in parish of Nempnett]	373 Shapwick	388	Stawell [hamlet in Moorlinch parish]
359	Road & Wolverton	374 Shepton Beauchamp	389	Stawley
360	Rodney Stoke	375 Shepton Mallet	390	Stockland Bristol
361	Rowberrow	376 Shepton Montague	391	Stocklinch Magdalen
362	Rowington [or Runnington]	377 Shipham	392	Stocklinch Ottersey
363	Ruishton	378 Skilgate	393	Stogumber
364	Rympton [Rimpton]	379 Sock Dennis [district]	394	Stogursey
365	Saltford	380 Somerton	395	North Stoke
366	Sampford Arundel	381 Sparkford	396	Stoke Pero
367	Sampford Brett	382 Spaxton	397	Southstoke [South Stoke]
368	Sandford Orcas	383 Standerwick	398	Stoke St Gregory
369	Seaborough	384 Stanton Drew & St Thomas in Pensford - parishes or parish chapelry	399	Stoke St Mary
370	Selworthy	385 Stanton Prior	400	Stoke St Michael or Stoke Lane

Appendix 1B – Key to Map 1A

401	Stoke-under-Hamdon [Stoke Sub Hamdon]	415	Taunton St Mary, Magdalen	431	Ubley
402	Ston Easton	416	Tellisford	432	Uphill
403	Stowell	417	Thorn Coffin	433	Upton
404	Stowey	418	Thorn Faulcon [Thornfalcon]	434	Upton Noble
405	Stratton on the Foss [Stratton-on-the-Fosse]	419	Thorne St Margaret	435	Walcot
406	Street	420	Thurlbeer [Thurlbear]	436	Walton
407	Stringston	421	Thurloxton	437	Walton in Gordano [Walton-in-Gordano]
408	Sutton Bingham	422	Tickenham	438	Wanstrow
409	Long Sutton	423	Timberscombe	439	Wayford
410	Sutton Mallett [Sutton Mallet, hamlet in parish of Moorlinch]	424	Timsbury	440	Weare
411	Sutton Montis or Sutton Montague	425	Tintinhull	441	Wedmore & Northlead [district in parish of Wedmore]
412	Swainswick	426	Tolland	442	Week St Lawrence [Wick St Lawrence]
413	Swell	427	Treborough	443	Wellington
414	Taunton St James	428	Trent	444	Wellow
		429	Trull	445	St Cuthbert in Wells
		430	Twiverton or Twerton		

Appendix 1B – Key to Map 1A

446	Wembdon	460	Wilton	476	Wraxall
447	Westbury [Westbury-sub-Mendip]	461	Wincanton	477	Wrington
448	Westharpree [West Harptree]	462	Winford	478	Writhlington
449	Weston	463	Winscombe	479	Yarlington
450	Weston Bampfye	464	Winsford	480	Yatton
451	Weston in Gordano [Weston-in-Gordano]	465	Winsham	481	Yeovil [district in parish of Yeovil]
452	Weston super Mare	466	Withiel Florey	482	Yeovilton
453	Westonzoyland	467	Withycombe		
454	Weston Zoyland & Middlezoy	468	Withypool		
455	Whatley	469	Wiveliscombe		
456	Wheathill	470	Wookey		
457	White Lackington [Whitelackington]	471	Woolavington		
458	Whitestaunton	472	Woolley		
459	Widcombe [Tithing in parish of Chewton Mendip]	473	Wootton Courtney		
		474	North Wootton		
		475	Worle		





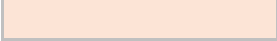




Appendix 1B – Key to Map 1A

APPENDIX 2

Churches: 1066/86 landholders and historial evidence

1066 LANDHOLDER COLOUR CODE

For some places not listed in the Domesday Survey other sources of information on land ownership have been used, Moorlinch for example has been identified as belonging to Glastonbury Abbey by using Stacy (2001).

	Athelney Abbey		Royal Holding including by Wulfard White thegn of Queen Edith; all held in 1086 by king.
	Bath Abbey		St Edward's Church, Shaftesbury
	Glastonbury Abbey		Bishop of Wells
	Bishop of Litchfield & Chester		Bishop of Winchester
	Muchelney Abbey		

NOTE 1. Values/tax paid does not include any for additional places noted as being within manor in the Domesday Survey.

NOTE 2. Domesday Survey evidence for churches, land held by a church and priests is noted; see Appendix 6 for more detailed information.

NOTE 3. Nineteenth century parishes which are geographically next to one another and would have originally formed one parish, for example East and West Coker are listed under the original parish name, for example Coker.

KEY

a/c - Account; AP - Ancient Parish (Youngs 1980); arche. - Archeological evidence; Ath. - Athelney; Bp('s) - Bishop('s); C - Century; DB - Domesday Book; Drok. - Register of Bishop Drokensford; E & W - East and West; F - Farleigh; fn - Footnote; Glast. - Glastonbury; Glouc. - Gloucestershire; Incl'd - Included; K & O - Kain and Oliver 1995; M-C - Mother-church; nr - near; p. - page; pd - Paid; Poss. - Possibly; Prob. - probably; prt - Part; ref(s) - Reference(s); s. - super; sil. - Silver; T & T - Thorn and Thorn 1980 (Somerset Domesday Book); VCH - Somerset Victoria County History; w. sil. - White silver; Wilts. - Wiltshire.

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Abbas & Temple Combe [Temple-combe]	1850	YES	YES	£9 6s 8d	-	Abbas Combe & also Templecombe	£16	-	£16	Earl Leofwin held Templecombe in 1066 & St Edward's church, Shaftesbury held Abbas.
Alford	723	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	-	Alford	£4	-	£5	
Aller [nr Langport]	3651	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Aller [nr Langport]	£6	-	£5	
Almsford	844	YES	YES	£4 0s 0d	-	Ansford	£3	-	£4	
Angersleigh	404	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ash Priors	635	YES	-	£1 0s 0d	-	Ash Priors was in Bishops Lydeard in 1066	£2 10s	-	£1	
Ashbrittle	248	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Ashbrittle	£5 10s	-	£5 10s	
Ashill	1790	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Ashill	£3	-	£4	2 hides (out of 5 hides) held by Athelney.
Ashington	554	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Ashington	£2	-	£2	
Asholt [Aisholt]	1252	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	-	Aisholt	10s	-	10s	
Athelney [presume in parish of Lyng]	-	-	YES	-	YES	Athelney	-	YES	£2	
Axbridge	540	YES	YES	£4 6s 8d	-	Axbridge	-	-	-	
Babcary	2384	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Babcary	£5 10s	-	£4 10s	
Babington	608	YES	YES	-	-	Babington	£3	-	£2	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Backwell	2902	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d for 1st portion only.	-	Backwell	£8	-	£8	
Badgworth	1815	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Badgworth	£1	-	15s	
Bagborough [West Bagborough or Baggeborough]	1972	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Bagborough [, West]	£7 10s	-	£7 10s	
Banwell	4829	YES	YES	£34 6s 8d	YES	Banwell	£30	-	£30	King 1066; Bp of Wells 1086
Barrow Gurney	2027	YES	-	£9 6s 8d	-	Barrow Gurney	£10	-	£10	
Barrow, North	732	YES	YES	-	-	Barrow [North, nr Castle Cary]	Part £7	-	Part £9	
Barrow, South	753	YES	-	-	-	Barrow [South, nr Castle Cary]	Part £7	-	Part £9	
Barton St David	945	YES	YES	£10 13s 4d	-	Barton St David	£8 10s	-	£13	Keinton [Mandeville]
Barwick [Berwick]	785	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Batcombe	3229	YES	YES	£10 13s 4d	YES	Batcombe	£7	-	£2	
Bath [St Mary de Stalls] ? Held by abbey or king	-	YES	YES	£2 10s 4d	-	Bath	-	-	-	Later incl'd Lyncombe held by Bath church at DB.
Bath [St Peter & St Paul Abbey]	-	YES	YES	-	YES	Bath	£65 + 1 gold mark	YES	£65 + 1 gold mark	Batheaston

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Bath [St Werburgh] Held by abbey or king?	-	YES	-	-	-	Bath	-	-	-	
Bath Easton	1863	YES	YES	£10 13s 4d	YES	Batheaston	£5	-	£3 10s	Part held by queen/king & part by Bath church.
Bathampton [Hampton]	931	YES	YES	£7 0s 0d	YES	Bathampton	£5 10s	-	£5 10s	Held on leasehold basis (Kelly)
Bathealton [Badialton]	941	YES	YES	-	-	Bathealton	£2 10s	-	£1	
Bathford [Ford]	1820	YES	YES	£13 0s 0d	YES	Bathford	£10	-	£10	
Bathwick	573	YES	YES	£1 6s 8d	-	Bathwick	£10	-	£7	Bp of Coutances held from king 1086
Bawdrip	1889	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Bawdrip	£3	-	£2 10s	
Beckington	1830	YES	YES	£11 13s 4d	YES	Beckington	£6	-	£10	
Bedminster [Bedminster-cum-Redclyve]	4161	YES	YES	£52 0s 0d	YES	Bedminster [Glouc.]	£22 0s 21/2 d (20p/ ora)	YES	£22 0s 21/2 d (20p/ ora)	Bp of Coutances holds 112 acres of meadow & woodland from king
Beer Crocombe [Beercrocombe]	871	YES	YES	-	-	Beercrocombe	£3	-	£5	
Berkley	1927	YES	-	-	-	Berkley	£2	-	£2	
Berrow	6563	YES	YES	£16 13s 4d	YES	-	-	-	-	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Bicknoller [OS 1st series]	1390	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Binegar	1216	YES	YES	£5 13s 4d	-	-	-	-	-	
Bishops Lydeard	4686	YES	YES	£23 6s 8d	YES	Lydeard, Bishops	£16	-	£16	Ash Priors held by Bp of Wells 1066. Prt king in 1086
Blagdon	3535	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	-	Blagdon	£7	-	£10	
Bleadon	2795	YES	YES	£16 13s 4d	YES	Bleadon	£15	-	£15	
Boyton, Wilts	-	-	YES	£8 13s 4d	-	Boyton [Wilts.]	£11 10s	-	£8	
Bradford [Bradford on Tone]	1782	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Bradford on Tone	£11	-	£8	
Bradon, Goose	-	YES	YES	-	-	Bradon	10s	-	£1	
Bradon, South	390	YES	YES	-	-	Bradon	£2	-	£2	
Bratton Seymour [Bratton St Maur]	1093	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	-	Bratton Seymour [St Maur]	£4	-	£7	
Brean	1168	YES	YES	£2 0s 0d	-	Brean	£5	-	£8	
Brent, East	3037	YES	YES	£19 9s 8d	YES	Brent	£50 for Brent church	?YES for Brent church	£15 when acquir-ed	Within Brentmarsh incl'd Berrow & Lympham. Edingworth held at DB by Glast. later within Doulting.

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Brent, South [Brent Knoll]	3426	YES	YES	Part of Huish & Brent prebend.	YES	Brent	£50 for Brent church	?YES for Brent church	£15	Within Brentmarsh incl'd Berrow, Lymsham
Bridgwater	4315	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	YES	Bridgwater	£7	-	£5	Later incl'd Hamp held by Athelney at DB.
Bristol [Temple]	-	YES	YES	-	-	Bristol [Glouc.]	-	-	-	
Broadway	1713	YES	-	-	-	Broadway	10s	-	10s	
Brockley	693	YES	YES	-	-	Brockley	£1 10s	-	£1 10s	Bp Coutance sheld Midgell in Brockley in 1086.
Brompton Ralf	2690	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Brompton Ralph	£4	-	£2	
Broomfield	4274	YES	YES	-	YES	Broomfield	£3	-	£2	
Brushford	2759	YES	YES	£6 0s 0d	-	Brushford	£4	-	£8	
Bruton	3631	YES	YES	£26 13s 4d	YES	Bruton	£51 8s 11d (20p/ora)	-	£53 0s 5d (20p/ora)	Kilmington
Brympton [Brympton D'Evercy]	465	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	YES	Brympton	£3	-	£2	
Buckland Dinham	1399	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	YES	Buckland Dinham	£5	-	£8	
Buckland St Mary	3494	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Buckland St Mary	£1	-	£1	Bp Peter [of Lichfield & Chester] 1066 & King in 1086
Burnett	608	YES	YES	-	-	Burnett	£4	-	£4	Within Keynsham

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Burnham [Burnham on Sea]	4302	YES	YES	£26 13s 4d	YES	Burnham on Sea	£8	-	£10	
Butcombe	983	YES	-	-	-	Butcombe	£4	-	£4	
Butleigh	4467	YES	YES	£15 13s 4d	YES	Butleigh	£10 10s	-	£4 5s	Implication Lattiford held by Butleigh at DB . Butleigh later M-C of Baltonsborough also held by Glast. at DB .
Cadbury, North	2810	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Cadbury, North	£12	-	£20	1086 Weston [Bampfylde]
Cadbury, South	712	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Cadbury, South	£4 10s	-	£5 15s	
Camel, Queen [King's or East Camel]	2498	YES	YES	£29 6s 8d	-	Camel, Queen	£23 (w.sil.)	-	£23 (w.sil.)	
Camel, West	1953	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Camel, West	£10 10s	-	£10 10s	
Camely [Cameley]	1633	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	YES	Cameley	£10	-	£7	
Camerton	1748	YES	YES	£12 0s 0d	YES	Camerton	£7	-	£6	
Cannington	5015	YES	YES	-	-	Cannington	Part: £100 116s 16 1/2 d (20p/ ora)	YES	Part: £100 116s 16 1/2 d (20p/ ora)	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Carhampton	5724	YES	YES	£12 13s 4d	YES	Carhampton	Part: £100 116s 16 1/2 d (20p/ ora)	YES	Part: £100 116s 16 1/2 d (20p/ ora)	
Castle Cary	2625	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	YES	Cary, Castle	£15	-	£16	
Chaffcombe	999	YES	YES	-	-	Chaffcombe	£1	-	£1	
Chard	5449	YES	YES	Part of Combe prebend.	YES	Chard	£16	-	£16	
Charlcomb	571	YES	YES	£4 6s 8d	-	Charlcombe	£6	-	£2 10s	Held on leasehold basis (Kelly)
Charlinch [Charlynch] (Spaxton is modern civil parish)	1433	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Charlinch	£2	-	£2	
Charlton Adam [Charlton, East]	90	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	YES	Charlton Adam	£6	-	£6	
Charlton Horethorne	2363	YES	YES	£23 6s 8d	YES	-	-	-	-	
Charlton Mackrell [Charlton, West]	3910	YES	YES	£16 13s 4d	-	Charlton Mackrell	£6	-	£6	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Charlton Musgrave [Charlton Musgrove]	2153	YES	YES	£4 3s 0d	YES	Charlton Musgrove	£6	-	£10	
Cheddar	6998	YES	YES	£26 13s 4d	YES	Cheddar	£21 0s 21/2d (20p/ ora)	-	£21 0s 21/2d (20p/ ora)	Axbridge & Wedmore; latter held by Bp of Wells
Cheddon Fitzpaine [Cedene]	960	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Cheddon Fitzpaine	£3	-	£2 10s	
Chedzoy	1655	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	YES	-	-	-	-	
Chelvey	1077	YES	YES	-	-	Chelvey	£2	-	£2	
Chelwood	1077	YES	YES	-	-	Chelwood	£8	-	£7	
Cheriton, North [South Cheriton always was and is within parish of North Cheriton]	1088	YES	YES	£4 6s 8d	-	Cheriton	£2	-	£2	
Chew Magna	5006	YES	YES	£33 6s 8d	YES	Chew Magna	£30	-	£30	
Chew Stoke	2092	YES	YES	-	-	Chew Stoke	£1 15s	-	£2 5s	
Chewton Mendip	5809	YES	YES	£57 19s 4d	YES	Chewton Mendip	£50	YES	£30	
Chilcompton	1233	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	YES	Chilcompton	£6	-	£5 10s	
Chilthorne Domer	1392	YES	YES	£10 13s 4d	-	Chilthorne	£5	-	£4 10s	
Chilton Cantelo	631	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Chilton Cantelo	10s	-	10s	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Chilton Trinity	1543	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Chilton Trinity	£1 15s	-	£1 5s	In 1086 1 virgate pd tax (of 2) held by king (DB 46,12)
Chinnock, East [or C. Monachorum]	1320	YES	YES	£10 13s 4d	YES	Chinnock	£12	-	£5	
Chinnock, Middle	471	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Chinnock	£3	-	£4	
Chipstable	2252	YES	YES	-	-	Chipstable	£2 10s	-	£2 10s	Muchelney held it in 1086
Chisleborough	790	YES	YES	£18 6s 8d	-	Chisleborough	£5	-	£3	
Christon [Christine Stowe or Christow]	571	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Churchstanton [Taxatio online = Exeter Diocese]	4980	YES	-	£10 0s 0d	-	Churchstanton	£5	-	£10	
Clatworthy	2848	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	-	Clatworthy	£2	-	£1	Glast. Held 1066 but thaneland there before 1066
Claverton	1228	YES	YES	£9 6s 8d	YES	Claverton	£7	-	£7	
Clevedon	4067	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	-	Clevedon	£4	-	£2	
Cloford	2243	YES	YES	-	-	Cloford	£10	-	£7	
Closeworth [Closworth]	1071	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	YES	Closworth	£7	-	£7	
Clutton	1636	YES	YES	-	YES	Clutton	£6	-	£3	
Coker, East	2121	YES	YES	£16 0s 0d	-	Coker	Part: £19 12s (w.sil.)	-	Part: £19 12s (w.sil.)	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Coker, West	1299	YES	YES	£12 6s 8d	-	Coker	Part: £19 12s (w.sil.)	-	Part: £19 12s (w.sil.)	
Combe St Nicholas	4203	YES	YES	Part of Combe prebend.	YES	Combe St Nicholas	£18	-	£10	Bp of Wells held in 1086.
Combehay [Combe Hay or Hawey]	1091	YES	YES	£4 3s 4d	-	Combe Hay	£4	-	£1	Later inc'd 'Eversey' held by Bath at DB.
Compton Bishop	2535	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	YES	-	-	-	-	
Compton Dando	1974	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	YES	Compton Dando	£10	-	£10	
Compton Dundon	2571	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Compton Dundon	£8	-	£8	Held with manor of Walton.
Compton Martin	2314	YES	YES	£9 6s 8d	-	Compton Martin	£4	-	£5	
Compton Pauncefoot	672	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Compton Pauncefoot	£5	-	£6	
Congresbury	4443	YES	YES	£40 0s 0d	-	Congresbury	£28 15s (w.sil.)	YES	£28 15s (w.sil.)	
Combeflorey [Combe Florey]	1369	YES	YES	£4 1s 8d	-	-	-	-	-	
Corston	1190	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	YES	Corston	£8	-	£7	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Corton Denham [Corston or Corton Dynham]	1371	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Corton Denham	£7	-	£7	Royal 1086; Wulfard White 1066.
Cossington	1380	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Cossington	£6	-	£6	
Creech St Michael	2304	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	YES	Creech St Michael	£9 4s (w.sil.)	-	£9 4s (w.sil.)	Gunhilda daughter of Earl Godwin held it before 1066; the king in 1086.
Crewkerne	5331	YES	YES	£50 13s 4d	-	Crewkerne	£46 (w.sil.)	YES	£46 (w.sil.)	Edeva (possibly mistress of King Harold (T & T 1980, 296, note 1.20) held Crewkerne before 1066. Incl'd Seaborough, Easthams. St Stephen's, Caen holds church from king in 1086.
Cricket Malherbie	540	YES	YES	-	-	Cricket Malherbie	30s	-	10s	
Cricket St Thomas	875	YES	YES	£2 10s 0d	-	Cricket St Thomas	£5	-	£4	
Croscombe	1432	YES	YES	-	-	Croscombe	£9	-	£9	
Crowcombe	3176	YES	YES	£10 13s 4d	-	Crowcombe	£8	-	£8	
Cucklington	2865	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Cucklington	£5	-	£7	
Cudworth	1077	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	YES	Cudworth	£1 10s	-	£2	
Culbone [Kitner or Kitnor or Kytenore]	1502	YES	YES	-	-	Culbone	15s	-	5s	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Curry Mallet	1650	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Curry Mallet	£10	-	£8	Lay owner 1066; king 1086
Curry Rivel	4108	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	-	Curry Rivel	£21 0s 50d (20p/ ora)	YES	£21 0s 50d (20p/ ora)	
Cutcombe	7231	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	YES	Cutcombe	£6	-	£3	
Dinder (poss. chapel as listed under St Cuthbert [Wells] 1291)	1071	YES	-	£4 0s 0d	-	-	-	-	-	
Ditcheat	4511	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	YES	Ditcheat	£12?	-	£12?	Hornblotton, Alhampton (both within Ditcheat K & O parish) & Lamyatt. 8 hides (of 30 hides) held from king in 1086; held by Glast. 1066.
Dodington	543	YES	-	-	-	Dodington	£1	-	£1	
Donyatt	1223	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Donyatt	£5	-	£5	
Doulting	3600	YES	YES	£40 0s 0d	YES	Doulting	£14	-	£6	Charlton. Downhead, E & W Cranmore later chapels of Doulting & held by Glast. at DB .
Dowlish Wake [East Dowlish]	1282	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Dowlish [Wake]	£7 14s	-	£1 4s	
Dowlish, West	-	YES	YES	-	-	Dowlish	Part: £7 14s	-	Part: £1 4s	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Drayton	2165	YES	-	-	-	Drayton	£10	-	£10	Moortown
Dulverton	8337	YES	YES	£11 13s 4d	-	Dulverton	£11 10s (w.sil.) + 74s 2d	-	£11 10s (w.sil.)	
Dunkerton	1233	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	-	Dunkerton	£6 5s	-	£5	
Dunster	3455	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	-	Dunster	15s	-	5s	
Durleigh	887	YES	-	-	-	Durleigh	£1	-	£1	
Edington (later had chapel at Burtle)	2167	-	-	-	-	Edington	Within Shapwick	-	Within Shap-wick	Held as part of Shapwick.
Elm [Great Elm]	893	YES	YES	-	-	Elm	£4	-	£3	
Elworthy	1635	YES	YES	£4 6s 8d	-	Elworthy	£2	-	£1	
Englishcombe [Inglischcombe]	1852	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	YES	Englishcombe	£10	-	£10	
Enmore	1112	YES	YES	-	-	Enmore	£2	-	£2	
Evercreech [with Chesterblade]	4078	YES	YES	£6 0s 0d	-	Evercreech	£19 10s ?	-	£19 10s ?	
Exford	5699	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Exford	10s 3d	-	6s 9d	
Exton	4046	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Exton	£6 15s	-	£2	
Fairoak [Fairoke or Fayroke or Egforton]	-	-	YES	-	-	Fairoak	£2	-	£3	
Farmborough	1494	YES	YES	-	-	Farmborough	£8	-	£4	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Fiddington	826	YES	YES	-	-	Fiddington	£4	-	£4	
Fivehead	1721	YES	YES	£2 0s 0d	-	Fivehead	£2	-	£1 10s	Later incl'd Cathanger held by Much. in 1086 but not 1066
Foxcote [Fosscot]	602	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	-	Foxcote	£4	-	£4	
Freshford	561	YES	YES	-	-	Freshford	£3	-	£2	
Frome	7092	YES	YES	£33 13s 4d	YES	Frome	£53 5d (20p/ ora)	YES	£53 5d (20p/ ora)	Poss. Incl'd Pikewell. Frome later incl'd Keyford.
Glastonbury [St Benedict] (Consecrated in 1091 & held as curacy by abbey)	7083	-	-	-	-	Glastonbury	In Glast.	-	In Glast.	St Benedict Donative Peculiar
Glastonbury [St John] (Held as curacy by abbey).	7083	-	YES	£16 0s 0d	YES	Glastonbury	In Glast.	-	In Glast.	
Glastonbury Abbey	-	YES	YES	-	YES	Glastonbury	£21 19s	YES	£11 19s	Before 1066 incl'd Hutton, Elborough, Winterhead & Middlecote. incl'd St Benedicts, Meare, Panborough & Andersey. Prob. Nyland.
Goathill	300	YES	YES	£4 6s 8d	-	Goathill [Dorset]	£1 10s	-	£1	
Goathurst [Godhurst]	1438	YES	YES	-	-	Goathurst	£3 10s	-	£3 10s	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Gordano, Clapton in	1066	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Clapton in Gordano	£3 10s	-	£2	
Gordano, Easton in [Saint George's]	1931	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	YES	Easton in Gordano	£7	-	£10	
Gordano, Walton in [Stoke s. Mare (Drok.)]	1165	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	-	Walton [in Gordano]	£3 10s	-	£2 10s	
Greinton [Greinton]	845	YES	YES	£4 13s 4d	-	Greinton	£2 10s	-	£2 10s	Held in 1086 by Glastonbury Abbey.
Halse	1301	YES	YES	-	YES	Halse	£6	-	£5	
Hardington (later demoted church)	2631	YES	-	-	YES	Hardington	£4	-	£4	
Hardington Mandeville	2631	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	YES	Hardington Mandeville	£12 14s (w.sil.)	-	£12 14s (w.sil.)	
Harpree, East	2770	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	YES	Harpree, East	£4	-	£4	
Harpree, West see Westharpree										
Haselbury Plucknett [Haselbere]	2069	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	YES	Haselbury Plucknett	£8	-	£8	
Hatch Beauchamp	1120	YES	YES	-	-	Hatch Beauchamp	£4	-	£8	
Hawkrige	3725	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	-	-	-	-	?	
Heathfield	692	YES	YES	-	YES	Heathfield	£4	-	£1 10s	
Hemington	3047	YES	YES	£15 6s 8d	-	Hemington	£19	-	£19	Lay owner 1066; king 1086

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Henstridge	4252	YES	YES	£16 13s 4d	YES	Henstridge	£23 (w.sil.) + £4 10s	-	£23 (w.sil.) + £5	
High Ham	4229	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	YES	Ham	£10	-	£4	
High Littleton	1273	YES	YES	-	-	Littleton, High	£3	-	£3	
Hillfarrance	920	YES	-	£5 0s 0d	YES	Hillfarrance	£4	-	£3	
Hinton Blewett [Bluet or Blewitt]	1102	YES	YES	-	-	Hinton Blewett	£5	-	£6	
Hinton Charterhouse	2890	-	YES	£9 9s 3 1/2d	-	Hinton Charterhouse	£12	-	£10	
Hinton St George	1500	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Hinton St George	£15	-	£12	
Holcombe	780	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Holford [St Mary]	796	YES	YES	-	-	Holford St Mary	£1	-	10s	
Holton [Halton]	491	YES	YES	-	-	Holton	£1 10s	-	£1	Later incl'd Lattiford held in 1066 by Glast.
Holwell	2356	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hornblotton	1082	YES	YES	-	-	Hornblotton	Part: £14 10s	-	Part: £11	
'Horsey Pignes' [Horsey]	-	-	-	-	-	'Pignes'	£1 10s	YES	£2	Held from king in 1086.
Horsington	3591	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Horsington	£8 15s	-	£8 15s	Held from king in 1086.
Huish Champflower	2909	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Huish Champflower	£7	-	£6	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Huish Episcopi	2314	YES	YES	Part of Huish & Brent prebend + £4 13s 4d for Huish Episcopi vicarage.	YES	-	Litnes £2	-	Litnes £2	DB 6,5 'Litnes' prob. incl. Huish Episcopi (T & T, p.354 note 6,5).
Hungerford Farley [Farleigh Hungerford or F. Montfort]	904	YES	YES	£6 0s 0d	-	Farleigh Hungerford	10s	-	£1	
Huntspill	9289	YES	YES	£31 6s 8d	-	Huntspill	£9	-	£9	
Hutton	1876	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Hutton	Part: £8	-	Part: £9	Hutton held by Glouc. before 1066; 1086 Bp of Coutances holds from king with Elborough, 'Hiscombe' & Stratton [on the Fosse]
Ilchester [St Mary Major]	653	YES	YES	-	-	Ilchester	Part: £12	-	Part: £12	King Edward held Ilchester as part of Milborne Port
Ilminster	4050	YES	YES	£22 10s 0d	YES	Ilminster	£20	YES	£26	
Ilton	1719	YES	YES	£12 0s 0d	-	Ilton	£5	-	£5	
Isle Abbots [Isle Abbots]	1935	YES	YES	£2/ 13s 4d	-	Isle Abbots	£4 16s	-	£4 16s	Muchelney held it in 1086

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Islebrewers [Isle Brewers]	1243	YES	YES	-	-	Isle Brewers	£7	-	£4	
Keinton Mandeville	-	YES	YES	£4 0s 0d	-	Keinton Mandeville	£4	-	£5	
Kelston [Kelveston or Kelweston or	1096	YES	YES	£10 6s 8d	-	-	-	-	-	
Kewstoke	4008	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Kewstoke	£1 10s	-	£1	Held by king in 1086.
Keynsham	4171	YES	YES	£38 6s 8d	YES	Keynsham	£108 at face value	YES	£80	Belluton, Stanton Drew & Burnett
Kilmersdon.	3460	YES	YES	-	YES	Kilmersdon	10s	YES	10s	1/2 hide in 1066 held by Bp Peter of Lichfield & Chester; 1086 King held it. Ashwick St James later chapelry held by Bath at DB .
Kilmington	2746	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Kilmington [Wilts]	£2	-	£1 10s	King held 1/2 hide 1066 which was in Bruton. Lay holder of 5 hides but only taxed on 1 hide. St Edward's Church holds Kilmington from Serlo for his daughter who is there (DB 37,7).
Kilton	1691	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Kilton	£7	-	£5	
Kilve	1691	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Kilve	£6	-	£6	Hill & Pardlestone

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Kingsbrompton [Brompton Regis]	8810	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Brompton Regis	£27 12s 1d (w.sil.)	-	£27 12s 1d (w.sil.)	Includes 1 hide in Preston [Milverton] (DB 19,35) held by Count of Mortain.
Kingsbury Episcopi	3646	YES	YES	£26 13s 4d	-	Kingsbury Episcopi	£20	-	£20	Presume incl'd East Lambrook
Kingsdon	2064	YES	YES	£14 0s 0d	-	-	-	-	-	
Kingston [St Mary]	3477	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	-	-	-	-	
Kingston Seymour	3422	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Kingston Seymour	£9	-	£9	
Kingstone [nr South Petherton]	983	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Kingstone [nr S. Petherton]	Part: £22	-	Part: £22	1066 Glast.; 1086 king
Kingweston [King Weston]	1167	YES	YES	£4 1s 0d	-	Kingweston	£6	-	£6	Held by king in 1086.
Kittesford [Kittisford]	952	YES	YES	£4 0s 0d	-	Kittisford	£3	-	£2	
Lambrook, East	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lamyatt	1000	YES	YES	£7 6s 8d	YES	Lamyatt	£14 10s	-	£11	Hornblotton, Lamyatt & Alhampton held as part of manor of Ditcheat
Langridge [not Langridge within Brushford]	855	YES	YES	£6 0s 0d	-	Langridge	£3	-	£2	
Laverton	1035	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Laverton	£8	-	£7	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Limington [Lymington]	1602	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	-	Limington	£7	-	£7	
Litton	1171	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	YES	Litton	£5	-	£5	
Locking	1016	YES	YES	£4 0s 0d	-	-	-	-	-	
Long Ashton [late chapelry within AP was Whitchurch]	4237	YES	YES	£11 6s 8d	-	Long Ashton	£10	YES	£12	
Long Sutton	3955	YES	YES	£28 6s 8d	YES	Long Sutton	£10 10s	-	£10 10s	In 1086 Roger the Breton holds 1/2 hide from Athelney Church
Lovington	823	YES	-	£5 0s 0d	YES	Lovington	£5	-	£6	
Loxton	1203	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	-	Loxton	£5	-	£5	Poss. incl'd Christon
Luckham [Luccombe]	4126	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	-	Luccombe	£6	-	£5	1066 prt held by queen & prt lay holder but in 1086 it was the other way round.
Lufton [Luston]	293	YES	-	-	-	Lufton	£1	-	12s	
Lullington	687	YES	YES	£6 0s 0d	-	Lullington	£5	-	£4	King in 1066; Bp of Coutances 1086
Lydeard St Lawrence	2697	YES	YES	£10 13s 4d	YES	Lydeard St Lawrence	£3 16s	-	£2 18s	Holford nr Lydeard St Laurence [Rich's Holford & Treble's Holford]. Poss. incl'd Coombeflorey
Lydford, East	706	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Lydford, East	£4	-	£4	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Lydford, West	-	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	YES	Lydford, West	£8	-	£8	Held by king 1086
Lympsham	1967	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	YES	-	-	-	-	Within Glast. estate (Stacy 2001).
Lyng [Lenge]	1409	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	YES	Lyng	£2	-	£2	
Maiden Bradley [1291 in Salisbury Archdeaconry]	-	YES	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-	-	-	-	
Maperton	1534	YES	YES	£12 0s 0d	-	Maperton	£6	-	£8	Later incl'd Blackford held by Glast. at DB
Mark	4354	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	Later a chapelry of Wedmore
Marksbury	1277	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	-	Marksbury	£10	-	£10	
Marston Bigot	2238	YES	YES	£4 6s 8d	YES	Marston Bigot	£7	-	£6	
Marston Magna [Merston Beauchamp]	1068	YES	YES	£16 13s 4d	-	Marston Magna	£13	-	£12	
Martock	7302	YES	YES	£34 6s 8d	YES	Martock	£70 at face value & ? 100s + ?	-	£70 at face value & ? 100s	After 1066 Oakley & 1 hide & 1 virgate in Compton (?Durville)
Meare	8269	YES	YES	£4 6s 8d	YES	Meare	£1	-	£1	Panborough. 'Andersey'.
Mells	3612	YES	YES	£23 6s 8d	YES	Mells	£11 5s	-	£6 5s	
Merriott	1693	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Merriott	£11	-	£9	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Midsomer Norton [later in Norton Radstock parish]	3922	YES	YES	£22 0s 0d	-	-	-	-	-	
Milbourne Port [Milborne Port]	3277	YES	YES	£23 6s 8d	YES	Milborne Port	£80 (w.sil.)	YES	£79 10s 7d (w.sil.)	Ilchester
Milton Clevedon	1221	YES	YES	£2 13s 4d	YES	Milton Clevedon	£6	-	£5	
Milverton	5475	YES	YES	£44 13s 4d	-	Milverton	£25 at face value	YES	£12 at face value	Presume Gytha, who held Kingsbrompton in 1066 also held 1 hide in Preston [Milverton] before 1066 (DB 1,11). Queen Edith held Milverton before 1066 (DB 1,26). Bp Giso held manor of Milverton before 1066 (DB 6,18).
Minehead	4581	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	YES	Minehead	£6	-	£5	
Monksilver	1006	YES	YES	-	-	Monksilver	£8	-	£7	
Monkton Combe [Combe Monkton]	720	YES	-	-	YES	Monkton Combe	£8	-	£7	
Montacute	1485	YES	YES	£15 0s 0d	YES	Montacute	£9 3s	-	£9 3s	Athelney Abbey held it before 1066; for it the count gave the manor called [Purse] Caundle (DB 19,86).

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Moorlinch [Merlynche]	1122	YES	YES	£25 13s 4d	YES	-	-	-	-	Held by Glastonbury Abbey & listed as possession in Survey of Hilbert the Precentor - it is listed seperatly from 'Sowy [Zoy]' (Stacy 2001, 71).
Muchelney	1566	YES	YES	£6 0s 0d	YES	Muchelney	£3	YES	£3	Midelney & Thorney
Mudford	2035	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	YES	Mudford	£10 10s	-	£10	Part held by Wulfard White 1066, part royal 1086.
Neroche [Neroche Forest or Rachich]	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nether Stowey	1215	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	YES	Stowey [, Nether]	£11	-	£9	1066 part held by king.
Nettlecombe	2800	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	-	Nettlecombe	12s (sil.)	-	12s (sil.)	3 virgates of Exton were with in Nettlecombe
Newton St Loe	1578	YES	YES	£12 0s 0d	YES	Newton St Loe	£5	-	£3	
North Curry	5556	YES	YES	£51 0s 0d	YES	Curry, North	£23 (w.sil.)	YES	£23 (w.sil.)	
Northover [Ilchester]	436	YES	YES	-	-	St Andrew's Church [Northover]	£5	YES	£5	Glast. 1066; Bp Maurice holds from king 1086
North Perrott [North Parret] (South Perrott is in Dorset)	1248	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Perrott, North	£7	-	£7	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
North Petherton	10336	YES	YES	£7 0s 0d	YES	Petherton, North	£42 8s 4d (20p/ ora) - 30s	YES	£42 8s 4d (20p/ ora)	Poss. incl'd Chedzoy & Thurloxtan
North Stoke	778	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Norton Fitzwarren	1307	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	-	Norton Fitzwarren	£15	-	£8	
Norton Malreward	1068	YES	-	-	-	Norton Malreward	£3	-	£5	
Norton St Philip [Earl's Norton or Norton Comitis]	1527	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Norton St Philip	£7	-	£6	
Norton under Hamdon [Norton sub Hamdon]	642	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Norton sub Hamdon	£5	-	£5	
Nunney	2421	YES	YES	£11 6s 8d	YES	Nunney	£3	-	£2	
Nyland [Andredesey]	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nynehead [Ninehead]	1449	YES	YES	£4 6s 8d	-	Nynehead	-	-	-	
Oake	865	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	-	Oake	£4	-	£2 10s	
Oare	3100	YES	YES	-	-	Oare	£1 10s	-	£1	
Odcombe	1276	YES	YES	£22 13s 4d	YES	Odcombe	£5	-	£5	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Old Cleeve	5413	YES	YES	£26 13s 4d	YES	Cleeve, Old	£23 (w.sil.)	-	£23 (w.sil.)	
Orchard Portman	635	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Orchardleigh	715	YES	YES	£6 0s 0d	-	Orchardleigh	£4	-	£4	
Otterhampton	1117	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	-	Otterhampton	£2 18s	-	£2 18s	
Overstowey [Over Stowey or Upper Stowey]	3647	YES	YES	£8 13s 4d	YES	-	£1 10s	-	£2	Aley, Plainsfield & part in [Nether] Stowey
Pawlett	3566	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	YES	Pawlett	10s	-	10s	
Pendomer	1091	YES	YES	-	-	Pendomer	£3	-	£2	
Pennard, East (West Pennard was a chapelry of East Pennard)	2829	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	YES	Pennard	£13 10s	-	£4	Incl'd West Pennard in 1066/86. West Pennard was a chapelry of East Pennard.
Penselwood [Penne]	1102	YES	YES	£4 0s 0d	-	Penselwood	£3	-	£7	
Pikewell	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pilton [Pulton]	5593	YES	YES	Value of church £20 0s 0d which was part of prebend + £5 for vicarage.	YES	Pilton	£23 10s	-	£16 + ?	Manor included land in Shepton [Mallet], Croscombe, North Wootton & Pylle
Pitminster	5120	YES	YES	£26 13s 4d	YES	Pitminster	£16	-	£13	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Pitney [Putteneye nr Huish Episcopi]	-	-	-	-	-	Pitney	£1	-	£1	Wulfard White 1066; royal 1086. NOTE not a K & O parish
Pointington [Poyntington, Dorset]	1020	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	-	Poyntington [Dorset]	£2	-	£1 10s	
Porlock ['Ecclesia de Doverly' in Taxatio]	5665	YES	YES	£8 6s 8d	-	Porlock	£1 5s	-	£4	Later incl'd Bossington held in 1066 by Ath.
Portbury	3849	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Portbury	£15	-	£15	
Portishead	2093	YES	YES	£8 13s 4d	-	Portishead	£3 10s	-	£3 10s	
Priston	1850	YES	YES	£4 13s 4d	-	Priston	£6	-	£6	Later inc'd Wilmington held by Bath at DB .
Puckington	610	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Puckington	£3	-	£2 10s	Probably held by St Peter's church, Athelney (DB 21,54). NOTE: See Thorne & Thorne (1980, 398).
Puddimore or Podymore	990	YES	YES	£8 13s 4d	YES	Podimore	£6	-	£6	
Puriton	1632	YES	YES	£12 6s 8d	-	Puriton	£12	-	£12	Held from king by Church of Rome in 1086.
Pylle	1055	YES	YES	-	-	Pylle	Part: £7 10s	-	Part: £7 10s	
Quantockshead, East [East Quantoxhead]	2303	YES	YES	£10 13s 4d	-	Quantoxhead, East	£8	-	£11	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Quantockshead, West [St Audries or West Quantoxhead]	1411	YES	YES	£4 13s 4d	-	Quantoxhead, West	£4	-	£3	
Raddington [Radington or Redington]	1506	YES	YES	-	YES	Raddington	£1 10s	-	£1 10s	
Radstock [St Nicholas]	1005	YES	YES	£11 6s 8d	YES	Radstock	£7	-	£7	
Road [Rode]	1664	YES	YES	£4 13s 4d	-	Rode	£8 15s	-	£8	1 of 10 hides held in 1066 from Reinbald the priest, by permission of the king.
Rodney Stoke [Stoke Giffard]	2344	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	YES	Rodney Stoke	£5	-	£6	Later incl'd 'Andersey' at DB held by Glast.
Rowberrow [Rowborough]	954	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rowington [or Runnington or Rimyngton]	324	YES	YES	-	-	Runnington	£2 10s	-	£1	Later incl'd Langford Budville which was royal at DB.
Rympton [Rimpton]	999	YES	YES	£12 0s 0d	-	Rimpton	£7	-	£7	
Saltford	880	YES	YES	£4 6s 8d	-	Saltford	£6	-	£6	
Sampford Arundel	1144	YES	YES	£4 13s 4d	YES	Sampford Arundel	£2 10s	-	£1	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Sampford Brett [Sandford Brett]	932	YES	YES	-	-	Sampford Brett	£3	-	£3	
Sandford Orcas	1091	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Sandford Orcas [Dorset]	£9	-	£8	Bp Coutances held Weathergrove in Sandford Orcas in 1086 = 2 of 8 hides
Seavington St Michael	281	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Seavington	£9 10s	-	£12 10s	Athelney Church held 2 hides before 1066 (DB 10,3); Seavington Abbots (T & T, 357 note 10,3). Paid tax for 3 hides; value £3 (DB 47,2 - probably Seavington St Michael church (T & T, 368 note 47,2).
Selworthy	2219	YES	YES	£6 6s 8d	YES	Selworthy	£1 5s	-	£1	
Shapwick	3781	YES	YES	£21 0s 0d	YES	Shapwick	£38 10s	-	£38 10s	Woolavington, Sutton [Mallet], Edington, Chilton [Polden], Catcott.
Shepton Beauchamp	836	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Shepton Beauchamp	£4	-	£5	
Shepton Mallet	3572	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	-	Shepton Mallet	Within Pilton	-	Within Pilton	
Shepton Montague	2424	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	YES	Shepton Montague	£8	-	£11	Included Stoney Stoke after 1066.
Shipham	766	YES	YES	£4 0s 0d	-	Shipham	£1 10s	-	£2	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Skilgate	2108	YES	YES	£4 0s 0d	-	Skilgate	£1 10s	-	£2	
Sock Dennis	880	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	-	Sock Dennis	£3 5s	-	£3 5s	
Somerton church [chapel in 12thC]	6925	YES	YES	£25 0s 0d	YES	Somerton	£86 15s 7d (20p/ ora)	-	£79 10s 7d (20p/ ora)	Langport. Before 1066 Huntstile.
South Petherton	3311	YES	YES	£60 0s 0d	YES	Petherton, South	£42 100d (20p/ ora) - 16s	YES	£42 100d (20p/ ora)	2 hides Over Stratton.
Southstoke [South Stoke]	863	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	According to Bath ACTA held by Bath Abbey
Sparkford	951	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	-	Sparkford	£4	-	£4	
Spaxton	3388	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Spaxton	£2 10s	-	£2 10s	
St Decumans	4281	YES	YES	£28 0s 0d	YES	-	-	-	-	Presume in Williton
Standerwick [Church demoted c.1660, but earlier refs to 'cured chapel'; rector of Standerwick]	303	YES	-	-	-	Standerwick	-	-	-	
Stanton Drew	2075	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	Stanton Drew	In Keynsham	-	In Keynsham	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	16thC Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Stanton Prior	841	YES	YES	-	YES	Stanton Prior	£3	-	£3	
Staple-Fitz-payne [Staple Fitzpaine]	2864	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Staple Fitzpaine	£12	-	£10	
Stawley	830	YES	YES	-	-	Stawley	£3	-	£5	
Stockland Bristol [Stockland Gaunts]	1650	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Stockland	£8 5s	-	£4 10s	From 1086 'Seaberton'
Stocklinch Magdalen	199	YES	YES	-	-	Stocklinch	£1 10s	-	£1 10s	
Stocklinch Ottersey	299	YES	YES	-	-	Stocklinch	£2 10s	-	£3	
Stogumber [Stoke-Gumber] (? If held by king in 1066)	5777	YES	YES	£20 7s 0d	-	Stogumber	£3	YES	£1 10s	Poss. incl'd Bicknoller as later a chapelry of Stogumber. Later incl'd Capton held by king & paying 46s of white silver. Some places later within K & O parish had lay owners at DB.
Stogursey [Stoke Courcy]	8893	YES	YES	£30 0s 0d	YES	Stogursey	£20 10s	-	£25	Held by king in 1086. Later incl'd Durborough (within Stogursey K & O parish) held by Glast. at DB
Stoke Pero [Stoke Pyro]	3422	YES	YES	-	-	Stoke [Pero]	5s	-	5s	
Stoke Trister	-	YES	YES	-	-	Stoke [Trister]	£3	-	£3	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Stoke-under-Hamdon [Stoke Sub Hamdon]	1330	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	-	Stoke sub Hamdon	Part of £13 - no hidage + £11	-	Part of £13 - no hidage + £12	Before 1066 Glast.; 1086 king.
Stowell [Stawel but not Stawel in Whitley Hundred]	902	YES	-	£4 13s 4d	-	Stowell	£3	-	£2	
Stratton on the Foss [Stratton-on-the-Fosse]	1148	YES	YES	£6 0s 0d	-	Stratton on the Fosse	£5 + part of £5	-	£3 10s + part of £5	Before 1066 Glast.; 1086 Bp of Coutances.
Street	2913	YES	YES	£18 13s 4d	YES	Overleigh [Street]	£8	-	£3	As part of manor of Walton (later chapel of Street) Glast. held Ashcott, Pedwell within manor of Walton, with Compton Dundon at DB.
Stringston	1193	YES	YES	-	-	Stringston	£2 18s	-	£2 8s	
Sutton Bingham	549	YES	YES	£4 13s 4d	-	Sutton Bingham	£1 10s	-	£5	
Sutton Montis [S. Montagu or South Camel]	508	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Sutton Montis	£5	-	£5	
Swainswick	845	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Swainswick	£3	-	£3	
Swell	891	YES	YES	£3 0s 0d	-	Swell	£3 10s 8d	-	£2 10s 8d	1 virgate of manor in Curry Rivel

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	1300	YES	YES	£70 0s 0d includes value of 5 chapels & St Mary's, plus prebend.	YES	Taunton	£154 0s 13d	YES	£50	Tolland, Oake, Holford, Upper Cheddon, Cheddon Fitzpaine, Maidenbrooke, Ford, Hillfarrence, Hele, Nynehead, Norton [Fitzwarren], Bradford, Halse, Heathfield, Shopnoller, Stoke St Mary & Norton Fitzwarren.
Taunton [St Peter & St Paul] [Priory]	-	-	YES	-	-	Taunton	-	-	-	
Tellisford [Telsford]	757	YES	YES	-	-	Tellisford	£3 10s	-	£4	
Thorn Coffin [Thorne Coffin]	411	YES	YES	-	-	Thorne [nr Yeovil]	£2 12s	-	£2 10s	
Thorn Falcon [Thornfalcon]	814	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Thornfalcon	£3	-	£3	
Thurlbeer [Thurlbear]	949	-	-	£6 13s 4d	-	Thurlbear	£6	-	£6	
Thurloxton	551	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tickenham	1627	YES	YES	£6 0s 0d	-	Tickenham	£6	-	£5	
Timberscombe	1902	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	YES	Timberscombe	£2 5s	-	£5	
Timsbury	1148	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Timsbury	£8	-	£5	
Tintinhull	1828	YES	YES	£16 13s 4d	YES	Tintinhull	£16	-	£10	
Tolland	824	YES	YES	-	-	Tolland	£2 10s	-	£2 10s	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Treborough	1798	-	YES	-	-	Treborough	7s	-	Waste	
Trent	1590	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	-	Trent [Dorset]	£8	-	£8	
Twerton [Twiverton]	971	YES	YES	£1 6s 8d	YES	Twerton	£13	-	£13	1 manor held from queen/king 1066/86 & 1 held by thanes/ Bp of Coutances in 1086.
Ubley	1811	YES	YES	-	-	Ubley	£5	-	£5	
Uphill	1077	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Uphill	£6	-	£6	
Upton	3780	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Walcot	1023	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	-	-	-	-	
Wanstrow	2054	YES	YES	£12 0s 0d	YES	Wanstrow	£6	-	£10	
Weare [Were or Overwere]	1719	YES	YES	£14 0s 0d	-	Weare	£5	-	£10	
Wedmore	5779	YES	YES	£40 0s 0d	YES	Wedmore	£17 accounted for to the king as £12	-	£20 accounted for to the king as £12	Part of Cheddar manor, does it include Mark? Held by Bp Giso from king 1066/86. Note Clewer held by Bp of Coutances later in Wedmore. Panborough held by Glastonbury at DB later in Wedmore.
Wellington	5195	YES	YES	Part of Combe prebend + £13. 6s. 8d Wellington vicarage	YES	Wellington	£26 10s	-	£25	Included West Buckland (not in DB), later a chapel of Wellington.

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Wellow	5292	YES	YES	£32 13s 4d	-	-	-	-	-	
Wells [Cathedral]	-	YES but not AP	YES	-	YES	Wells	£30	YES	£30	
Wells [St Cuthbert]	14918	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	YES	Wells	-	-	YES	Poss. incl'd Dinder
Wembdon	2471	YES	YES	-	-	Wembdon	£4	-	£3	
Westbury [Westbury- sub-Mendip]	2968	YES	YES	£11 13s 4d	YES	Westbury sub Mendip	£8	-	£8	
Westharptree [West Harptree]	2850	YES	YES	£8 13s 4d	-	Harptree, West	£4	-	£4	
West Monkton	3079	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	YES	Monkton, West	£7	-	£7	
Weston [nr Bath]	2650	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	YES	Weston [nr Bath]	£18	-	£16	Bath church holds 15 hides; 5 hides held from king in 1086.
Weston Bampfylde [Great Weston or Weston juxta Cammel]	631	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	-	Weston Bampfylde	£4	-	£1 10s	
Weston in Gordano	694	YES	YES	-	-	Weston in Gordano	£7 10s	-	£7 10s	
Weston super Mare [Weston-juxta-Mare]	2770	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	-	-	-	-	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Westonzoyland [Westone near Chedesye]	2729	YES	YES	£44 0s 4d	-	-	-	-	-	Part of 'Sowy' incl'd Middlezoy (Stacy 2001, 71). Stawell held by Glast. at DB later chapelry of Middlezoy.
Whatley	1260	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Whatley [nr Frome]	£3 10s	-	£1 10s	
Wheathill	315	YES	YES	-	-	Wheathill	£2	-	£2	
Whitchurch [Filton or Felton - not Felton in Winford. Later it was chapel of Long Ashton]	2194	-	YES	£8 0s 0d	YES	-	-	-	-	
White Lackington [Lackington or Whitelackington]	1466	YES	YES	£12 0s 0d	YES	Whitelack- ington	£9	-	£12	
Whitestanton [Whitestaunton]	1960	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Whitestaunton	£3	-	£1 10s	
Widcombe	705	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wincanton	4130	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	-	Wincanton	£5 10s	-	£5 10s	
Winford [Winfrod]	2991	YES	YES	£10 0s 0d	-	Winford	£11 10s	-	£10 10s	
Winscombe	4140	YES	YES	£13 6s 8d	YES	Winscombe	£9 5s	-	£9 5s	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name 19thC Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Winsford	8656	YES	YES	£13 13s 4d	-	Winsford	£10 10s (sil.) + £2	-	£10 10s (sil.)	
Winsham	2953	YES	YES	Part of Combe prebend.	YES	Winsham	£10	-	£6	Held from Bp of Wells in 1086.
Witcombe [Whitcombe] (church in deserted settlement)	-	-	-	-	-	Whitcomb	£4	-	£4	Wulfard White 1066; king 1086; with in later K & O parish of Corton Denham also royal at DB .
Witham Friary	-	YES	YES	-	-	Witham Friary	£3	-	£1 15s	
Withiel Florey	2485	YES	-	£3 6s 8d	-	-	-	-	-	
Withycombe	1788	YES	YES	£2 0s 4d	YES	Withycombe	£6	-	£4	
Wiveliscombe	5984	YES	YES	£31 0s 0d	YES	Wiveliscome	£25	-	£25	
Woodwick [Depopulated benefice with rector/parish church annexed to Freshford] & later with in K & O parish of Freshford	-	-	-	-	-	'Woodwick'	-	-	-	See Kelly (2007, 33).
Wookey	3421	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	YES	-	-	-	-	

Appendix 2 - 1066/1086 landholders and historical evidence - September 2021

Church Name	19thC K & O Acreage	16thC Youngs Parish = Church Name	Bp's Registers - 14thC Church	1291 Total Value	12thC Acta Church	Thorn & Thorn Place	1086 value/ pays	DB evidence of church	1066 value/ pays	DB notes + at DB included
Woolavington	1725	YES	YES	£6 13s 4d	-	Woolavington	Part of £38 10s	-	Part of £38 10s	Within manor of Shapwick.
Woolverton	-	YES	YES	£5 0s 0d	-	-	-	-	-	
Wootton Courteney [Wootton Courtenay]	3145	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	YES	Wootton Courtenay	£5	-	£5	
Worle	1810	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Worle	£7	-	£10	
Wraxall	3773	YES	YES	£21 6s 8d	-	Wraxall	£15 10s	-	£15	
Wrington	5786	YES	YES	£20 0s 0d	YES	Wrington	£30	-	£30	Wrington later incl'd Havayatt held by Bp of Coutances at DB.
Writhlington	772	YES	YES	£5 6s 8d	-	Writhlington	£4	-	£5	
Yarlington	1208	YES	YES	£8 0s 0d	YES	Yarlington	£5	-	£7	
Yatton	5374	YES	YES	£30 0s 0d	YES	Yatton	-	YES	-	Incl'd Wemberham which belonged to Congresbury (royal) before 1066. In 1086 held by Bp of Wells.
Yeovil	3532	YES	YES	Value of church £25 / 13 / 4 - part of prebend.	-	Yeovil	£9 15s	-	£9 10s	
Yeovilton	1753	YES	YES	£23 6s 8d	-	Yeovilton	£10 10s	-	£9	

APPENDIX 3

Mother-churches and their chapels

NOTE: The appendix was originally constructed in August 2017. The archaeological and architectural references were reviewed and updated in August 2021.

KEY

AP - Ancient parish (Youngs 1980 1980); arche. - archaeological; archi - architectural; ENPHER No. - Exmoor National Park HER Number; DB - Domesday Book; HE Listed Building Number; HERR Hob Uid No. - Historic England Research Number; K&O - Kain and Oliver 1995; M-C - mother-church; nr - near; OS - Ordnance Survey; ref. - reference; Som. HER No. - Somerset Historic Environment Record Number; VCH - Somerset Victoria County History; 19thC - nineteenth century.

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Babcary	Farringdon [Collinson] [Fodington or Fodington]	YES	Fodington	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Free chapel with rector (<i>Ralph</i> & VCH)
Banwell	Churchill	YES	-	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Oratory; chapel in Banwell AP; 12thC origin (HERR Hob Uid No. 195141)
Banwell	Puxton	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980) Norman font.	Norman font (Foyle & Pevsner 2011). Likely to be chapel of ease
Banwell	St George's chapel [Banwell parish]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Either chapel of ease or manorial chapel

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Batcombe	Spargrove [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	13thC (Som. HER No. 23106)	Chapel with cure of souls & rectory; 'Capella de Spertegrave is mentioned as a chapelry of Batcombe in a papal bull of 11th December 1291. Originally was a separate parish' (Som. HER No. 23106).
Batcombe	Upton Noble [Upton Caboche in 14thC]	YES	Upton Noble	-	12thC arche./archi. evidence	Possible chapel of ease, 12thC origins (Som. HER No. 24752).
Bath [St Mary de Stalls]	Lyncombe	YES	Lyncombe	-	12thC (Bath <i>Acta</i>)	Probably chapel of ease. Held by Bath abbey at <i>DB</i> (Kelly 2007)
Bath [St Peter & St Paul Abbey]	Bath [St James] (AP1 - status unclear)	-	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Demoted church
Bath Easton	St Catherine's or St Katherine's [Bath Easton]	YES	-	-	12thC arche./archi. evidence	Probable manorial chapel, it is 12thC (HERR Hob Uid No. 204897)
Bathwick	Woolley [OS 1st series]	YES	Woolley	Bathwick	1 hide at Woolley added to Bathwick before 1086 (<i>DB</i>) 14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	May have been manorial chapel but prebendary/vicarage of 'Bathwyke & Wolleye'
Bawdrip	Bradney [Bawdrip parish] [OS 1st series]	YES	Bradney	-	1330 (Govt. Record quoted by VCH)	Manorial chapel by 1330.

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Bawdrip	Ford [Bawdrip parish] [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Probable c.1300 manorial chapel located SE of Ford Farm
Beckington	Standerwick	YES	Standerwick	-	12thC to chapel (Bath <i>Acta</i>) not M-C which is known from 14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Church demoted in c.1660, but earlier refs to it as a 'cured chapel'; rector of Standerwick to serve the cure of the parish church of Beckington
Bedminster	Abbots Leigh [near Bristol]	YES	Abbots Leigh	-	12thC to chapel (Bath <i>Acta</i>) not M-C which is known from 14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	1 hide held by clergy at <i>DB</i> .
Bedminster	Alveston, Gloucestershire [Collinson name]	YES	-	-	12thC chapel to Bath (Bath <i>Acta</i>)	Probably chapel of ease & prebendal chapel
Bedminster	Bishopsworth [OS 1st series]	YES	Bishopsworth	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Manorial chapel / oratory.
Bedminster [Bedminster-cum Redclyve]	St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol	YES	-	-	12thC	Possible demoted church because has perpetual vicar. The church is first documented in 1160 but the present building can be said to have been fully formed as a coherent whole in the 14th century and only incorporates a small part of the original building (HERR Hob Uid No. 1008159).
Bedminster	St Thomas [Bristol]	-	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Chantry but later became AP
Beer Crocombe [Beercrocombe]	Capland [status uncertain]	YES 16thC but not earlier	Capland	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Possible demoted church. Rector (<i>Drokensford</i>). Parish church (<i>Ralph</i>)

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Boyton, Wilts	Rodden [Collinson]	YES	Rodden	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Probably chapel of ease
Brean	Rowberrow [Rowborough] status unclear)	-	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>) but only listed as chapel because too poor to be taxed & held by Rector of Brean. Part of 'Anglo-Saxon' cross found here.	Block of stone which was part of 'Anglo-Saxon' cross dating to 9thC found at Rowberrow (Som. HER No. 10762). Probable demoted church, held by rector of Brean because too poor to be taxed. Parish church (<i>Ralph</i>)
Bridgwater	West Bower [OS 1st series]	YES	Bower, West	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Chantry/Oratory/Manorial chapel
Bruton	Pitcombe	YES	Pitcombe	-	12thc arch./arch 1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Probably manorial chapel or chapel of ease; has Norman font (Som. HER No. 54393)
Bruton	Redlynch [OS 1st series]	YES	Redlynch	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Probably chapel of ease
Bruton	South Brewham with North Brewham	YES	Brewham	-	12thc arch./archi. 1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	13thC origins but contains reused Norman stonework (Som. HER Nos 50716 & 53575). Probably chapel of ease
Bruton	Swell (status unclear)	-	Swell	Swell	Norman arche./archi. Evidence	Possibly began as manorial chapel, within curtilage of manor house; Norman south doorway (Som. HER No. 53929) but all info describes it as church
Bruton	Wyke Champflower [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Likely to be free chapel (VCH ref. c. 1135-1154)

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Burnham [Burnham on Sea]	Highbridge [OS 1st series]	YES	'Huish' [in Burnham on Sea]	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Probably chapel of ease, post 14thC?
Butleigh	Baltonsborough (12thC church)	YES	Baltonsborough	-	12thC church (VCH)	Probably chapel of ease
Chard	Walscombe [OS 1st series] ['Walterescomb' <i>Ralph</i> name in Chard parish]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Probable manorial chapel
Charlton Adam [Charlton, East]	Charlton Adam chapel	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Chantry or free-chapel or manorial chapel
Charlton Mackrell [Charlton, West]	Lyte's Cary [OS 1st series] [Lytes]	YES	Lytes Cary	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i> / VCH)	Manorial chapel by 1341 (VCH)
Cheddar	St Columban [or Columbanus] [Cheddar]	YES	-	-	Early royal 10thC chapel; rebuilt 11th / 12thc. 14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Early royal chapel; rebuilt 11th / 12thC (Som. HER No. 13146). Possible royal free chapel.
Chew Magna	Dundry	YES	-	-	11thC charter link to Chew Magna	Possible chapel of ease, was it post 14thC; tower built 1484 (HERR Hob Uid No. 197880)
Chew Magna	Norton, Hawkfield [or Hautville]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Possibly chapel of ease or manorial chapel, possibly built c.1332

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Chew Magna	Stowey [in Chew]	YES earlier but not in 16thC	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Chapel with perpetual vicar.
Chewton Mendip	Easton Major [manor within Ston Easton]	YES	-	-	12thC (<i>Bath Acta</i>)	Likely to be chapel of ease
Chewton Mendip	Emberrow [Emborough]	YES	Emborough	-	12thc arch./arch 12thC (<i>Bath Acta</i>)	Likely to be chapel of ease; building originated in 12thC (HE Listed No. 1177590). 12thC tub font (Foyle & Pevsner 2011).
Chewton Mendip	Farrington Gurney	YES	Farrington Gurney	-	12thc arch./arch 12thC (<i>Bath Acta</i>)	Likely to be chapel of ease; Norman church demolished 19thC (HERR Hob Uid No. 200617).
Chewton Mendip	Hallatrow [OS 1st series]	YES	Hallatrow	-	12thC (<i>Bath Acta</i>)	12thC chapel of ease or manorial chapel.
Chewton Mendip	Paulton	YES	-	-	12thC (<i>Bath Acta</i>)	Probable manorial chapel
Chewton Mendip	Ston Easton [Easton Minor & Easton Major both manors within Ston Easton (Collinson Vol.2, 154)]	YES	Ston Easton	-	12thC (<i>Bath Acta</i>). Originated 11thC.	Chapel originating in 11thC (Som. HER Nos 21631 & 24981; HE listed No. 1295301).

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Chilton Trinity	Horsey [OS 1st series]	YES	Horsey	-	DB as church (DB 46,6). 1304 as chapel (VCH)	Exeter [Exon] DB mentions church (Thorne & Thorne DB, p. 331 notes; Finn & Wheatley, 195) (DB 46,6). This MAY be extant as 'Peasey Farm' nr Bradney NE of Bridgwater; close by is Horsey shown as 'site of Medieval village' on OS map. Probably 13/14thC chapel of ease
Chilton Trinity	Huntstile [OS 1st series]	YES	Huntstile	-	Early-14thC (Drokensford / Ralph)	Likely to be chapel of ease
Chilton Trinity	Idstock & Beer [Collinson] [Idstoke or Edstoke or Inverne or Ichetoche]	Unclear	'Edstock'	-	1291 (Taxatio)	Probably chapel of ease but described as church (Taxatio & VCH in 1204)
Chisleborough	West Chinnock	YES	Chinnock	-	16thC (Youngs 1980). 13thC origins.	Possible chapel of ease; was a separate holding at DB; church has 13thC origins (Som. HER No. 54643).
Clevedon	Hidhall [Ralph] [or Hildehall or Hydall OR (modern) Highdale in Clevedon]	YES	-	-	14thC (Drokensford)	Free chapel or chantry
Compton Dando	Wyke [in parish of Compton Dando]	YES	-	-	14thC (Ralph)	Manorial chapel

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Compton Martin	Morton chapel, Compton Martin	YES	Moreton	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Licensed manorial chapel.
Compton Martin	Nempnett Thrubwell	YES	-	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>). Norman doorway.	Norman doorway (HERR Hob Uid No. 198136). Probably chapel of ease
Congresbury	Week St Lawrence [Wick St Lawrence]	YES	-	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Probable Norman tub font (HERR Hob Uid No. 192624). Likely to be chapel of ease.
Crewkerne	Eastham [Perpetual parish (Youngs 1980)]	Unclear	Easthams	Crewkerne	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>) but may have been founded pre-1066 (VCH)	May have been founded pre-1066 (VCH); chapel with cure of souls, was rectorial now sinecure
Crewkerne	Goose Bradon (status unclear)	YES 16thC but not earlier	Bradon	Goose Bradon	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Demoted church. Chapel & rectory (<i>Drokensford</i>). Church (Ralph). Early AP (Youngs 1980)
Crewkerne	Misterton	YES earlier but not in 16thC	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Chapel with cure of souls
Crewkerne	Seaborough	YES earlier but not in 16thC	Seaborough [Dorset]	Crewkerne	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Cured chapel later AP. Rector (<i>Drokensford</i>)
Crewkerne	Wayford	YES earlier but not in 16thC	-	-	13thc arch./arch 13thC (VCH)	Chapel with cure; ref. to rector/church, 13thC origins (Som. HER No. 54625).
Cudworth	Knowle St Giles	YES	Knowle St Giles	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Probably chapel of ease, 12thC origins (Som. HER Nos 57266 & 53204). Now a house.
Curry Mallet	Curland	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Benefice dependent on Curry Mallet
Curry Rivel	Earnshill [Hearnshill]	YES	Earnshill	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Chapel with cure of souls united with Curry Rivel because it was too poor to sustain a chaplain

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Curry Rivel	Wyke Perham [Ralph] [Curry Rivel parish]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Manorial chapel
Cutcombe	Luxborough	-	Luxborough	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Possibility this is a demoted church - 12thC mention of church of Luxborough
Ditcheat	Alhampton [OS 1st series]	YES	Alhampton	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Licensed manorial chapel
Donyatt	Montacute [Bishopston] (chapel in castle)	-	Montacute	'Bishopstone'	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Oratory or manorial chapel
Doulting	Downhead [nr Doulting]	YES	Downhead	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>). Norman font.	Licensed oratory. Scraped Norman font (Som. HER No. 23427)
Doulting	East Cranmore	YES	Cranmore, East	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible chapel of ease, was it post 14thC? Held by Glastonbury at <i>DB</i> (Stacy 2001)
Doulting	Stoke St Michael [or Stoke Lane]	YES	-	-	? 14thC - church or chapel (<i>Ralph</i>)?	Possibly chapel of ease, tower c.1400. Sub-deacon ordained 14thC
Doulting	West Cranmore	YES	Cranmore, West	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible chapel of ease, was it post 14thC? Held by Glastonbury at <i>DB</i> (Stacy 2001)
East Pennard	West Bradley [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>). Norman font.	Norman font (Som. HER No. 24823). Oratory and/or manorial chapel.
East Pennard	West Pennard	YES	Pennard	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Probably chapel of ease
Edington (chapel but later had chapel at Burtle)	Burtle [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>) but founded 1199	Hermitage & later priory - founded 1199

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Evercreech [with Chesterblade]	Chesterblade [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	12thc arch./arch 11thC charter	Probable chapel of ease, has late 12thC doorway (Som. HER No. 23512)
Freshford	Woodwick [Collinson] [status unclear]	YES 16thC but not earlier	'Woodwick'	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Depopulated benefice with rector/parish church annexed to Freshford
Frome	Egford [1st series OS]	YES	-	-	12thC (<i>Bath Acta</i>)	Presume chapel of ease. Now deserted medieval village
Frome	Pikewell [<i>Ralph</i> name] [Pykewell in Frome (<i>Drokensford</i> , 111)] (status unclear)	YES 16thC but not earlier	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Possible demoted church; rectorial & ref. to Pikewell parish church. Pikewell is a deserted settlement
Frome	St Catherine's [St Katherine] [Frome parish]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Perpetual chantry in chapel used by cell of nuns
Frome	Woodlands [Collinson]	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980) & building dates from 1712	Late manorial chapel or chapel of ease dates this building from 1712
Glastonbury Abbey	Beckery [OS 1st series] [Beokery]	YES	-	-	Pre-1066 (VCH)	Early pre-conquest chapel (Som. HER No. 23570)
Glastonbury Abbey	Glastonbury Tor	YES	-	-	Pre-1066 (VCH)	Early religious community (Som. HER No. 23605)

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Glastonbury Abbey	Nyland [OS 1st series] [Andredeseey or later Nyland cum Batcombe - status unclear]	YES & within Glastonbury at DB, but later was AP before losing independence	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980 & VCH)	Demoted church; prior to 1535 was an AP
Goose Bradon (status unclear)	South Bradon (see Church entry because status unclear)	By 16thC Goose Badon within South Bradon	Bradon	South Bradon	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Probable demoted church. Rectory (Drovensford). Chapel to Goose Bradon AP then in AP with North & South Bradon (Youngs 1980)
Hawkridge	Withypool	YES	Withypool	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>). Norman font.	Probably chapel of ease, has Norman font (ENPHER No. MSO8668).
High Ham	Low Ham [Netherham]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Drovensford</i>)	Manorial chapel
High Ham	North Ham	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Drovensford</i>)	Probably manorial chapel
Horsington	South Cheriton [Chiriton or Churton]	YES	Cheriton	-	14thC but which church provided the previous rector (<i>Ralph</i>)?	Probable chapel with cure of souls
Huish Episcopi	Langport	YES	Langport	-	12thc arch./arch First mention 1318 (VCH)	Chapel for borough. Evidence of 12thC church (Som. HER Nos 51870 & 54133)

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Huish Episcopi	Pitney [OS 1st series] [Putteneye nr Huish Episcopi. Two manors: Pitney Plucknett or Wearne or Lorty or L'Orti] (status unclear).	-	Pitney	-	1225 (VCH)	Rectorial cured chapel
Ilton	Merryfield [Ilton parish]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Licensed manorial chapel
Kewstoke	Milton [in parish of Kewstoke]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Oratory or chapel
Keynsham	Brislington St Luke	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible chapel of ease, was it post 14thC?
Keynsham	Queen Charlton [Cherlton Abbatis]	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980). 12thC origins.	Central tower is 12thC later altered; cruciform plan; 12thC font (HE Listed No. 1115380 & HERR Hob Uid No. 201019). Possible chapel of ease. Listed as 'ch.' = church (<i>Ralph</i>)
Kilmersdon	Ashwick St James	YES	Ashwick	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible chapel of ease, was it post 14thC? Held by Bath abbey at <i>DB</i> (Kelly).
Kilmersdon	Coleford [OS 1st series]	YES	Coleford	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible chapel of ease, was it post 14thC?

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Kingsbury Episcopi	East Lambrook [OS 1st series] (status unclear)	YES 16thC but not earlier	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980). 12thC origins.	Possible demoted church; church, rectorial & previously an AP; free chapel. 12thC architectural origins (Som. HER Nos 22392 & 54075)
Kingston [St Mary]	Cothelstone	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>). 12thC origins.	Manorial chapel - chapel now sited behind manor house; some 12thC work (Som. HER No. 43023)
Kingston [St Mary]	Hestercombe [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Drovensford</i>)	Licensed manorial chapel. Ref. to 12thC tithes
Maperton	Blackford [linked to Maperton]	YES	Blackford [nr Mapperton]	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>). Norman doorway.	Norman S doorway (Som. HER No. 53777). Bishop's chapel
Martock	Long Load [OS 1st series] [Load]	YES	-	-	Chaplain recorded 1418. 16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible chapel of ease, chaplain first recorded 1418
Martock	Stapleton [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Manorial chapel / Oratory
Meare	Godney [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	12thC (VCH)	Possible chapel of ease, was it pre-12thC?
Mells	Leigh [Leigh upon Mendip]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Drovensford</i>)	Probably chapel of ease
Milbourne Port [Milborne Port]	Milborne Wick [OS 1st series] [Milbourne]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Drovensford</i>)	Super-altar & then chapel
Milverton	Bathealton (status is unclear)	-	Bathealton	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Possible demoted church as had rector. Prebendal chapel - later in 14thC described as parish church

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Milverton	Preston Bowyer [OS 1st series] [pt of Preston nr Milverton]	YES	Preston	Bompton [Regis]	14thC (Collinson)	Probable very late 14thC chapel of ease; but 'formerly church' (Collinson)
Milverton	Torrell's Preston [Collinson] [pt of Preston nr Milverton]	YES	Preston	Brompton Regis	12thC grant (quoted by Collinson - grant not traced)	Roger Torrel (1100 X 1135 - grant not traced) gave 20 acres for chaplain of Torrel's Preston chapel
Minehead	Bratton [OS 1st series]	YES	Bratton	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Oratory & chantry
Monkton Combe [Combe Monkton]	Combe Down [OS 1st series] [Combedown]	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible chapel of ease, was it post 14thC?
Moorlinch [Merlynche]	Catcott	YES	Catcott	Shapwick	14thC (VCH)	Chantry chapel in 1377
Moorlinch [Merlynche]	Chilton super Polden	YES	Chilton Polden	Shapwick	1468 first ref. to chaplain (VCH)	Likely to be chapel of ease
Moorlinch [Merlynche]	Edington	YES	Edington	Shapwick	12thC font Post-1066 - 1209 (VCH)	12thC font (Som. HER Nos 13709 & 10505). Prob. chapel of ease - 1st ref. 1209
Moorlinch [Merlynche]	Stawell [not Stowell or Stawell in Horethorne hundred]	YES	Stawell	-	Chapel by 1270 (VCH)	Probable manorial chapel by 1270
Moorlinch [Merlynche]	Sutton Mallett	YES	Sutton Mallett	Shapwick	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Probable post 14thC chapel of ease - 15thC reused fabric

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Mudford	Adbeer [Collinson name] [Adbere]	YES	Adber [Dorset]	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Probably manorial chapel
Mudford	Hinton [OS 1st series] [nr Mudford]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Probably chapel of ease or manorial chapel
Nether Stowey	Castle Hill, Nether Stowey [probabaly St. Michael's by the castle]	YES	-	-	Post-1066 - 14thC (VCH)	Probably chapel of ease or manorial chapel
Nether Stowey	Dodington (status unclear)	-	Dodington	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>). 12thC evidence of church.	Probably founded by N. Stowey (VCH), then independent living late 12thC, then chapel, later an AP. Small nave may mirror 12thC plan (Som. HER No. 33318)
Newton St Loe	Newton St Loe Chapel	YES	Newton St Loe	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Licensed manorial chapel
North Curry	Newport [nr North Curry]	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Newport failed 'new town', possibly manorial chapel
North Curry	Stoke St Gregory	YES	-	-	14thC arche./archi. evidence	Possible chapel of ease, 14thC architectural evidence (Som. HER No. 43592).
North Curry	West Hatch	YES	-	-	12thC ref. to link (Bath <i>Acta</i>)	Probably chapel of ease
North Petherton	Huntworth [OS 1st series]	YES	Huntworth	-	12thC (Bath <i>Acta</i>)	Possible chapel of ease - 12thC ref.

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
North Petherton	De La Rod [<i>Drokensford</i>] [North Petherton - might it be Shearston chapel?]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>). NOTE this may in fact be Shearston chapel (VCH Vol. 5, 283-300)	Manorial chapel
North Petherton	Durston [OS 1st series] (status unclear)	-	Durston	-	12thC (Bath <i>Acta</i>)	Chapel in 12thC but called a church in 14thC - type of chapel unclear. M-C based on Morland (1991)
North Petherton	Michael Church [St Michael Church]	YES	Michael Church , St	-	14thC (Ralph) or 16thC (Youngs 1980). Norman origins.	Possible chapel of ease; Norman origins (Som. HER No. 13633). Mentioned in Ralph but not its status
North Petherton	Chedzoy (status unclear)	-	-	-	Post-11thC charter (quoted by VCH)	Member of North Petherton when given to Buckland Abbey c.1166 (VCH) yet valued in c.1291 at £20. Church/rector (<i>Ralph</i>)
North Petherton	North Newton [OS 1st series] [Newton-Forester or Placey or Wrothe or Regis]	YES	Newton [in N. Petherton]	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Perpetual chapel. Said to be indications of early church building see entry in Appendix 7.
North Petherton	Shearston [OS 1st series]	YES	Shearston	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Free chapel with perpetual chantry

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
North Petherton	West Newton [OS 1st series] [Newton-Comitas]	YES	Newton [in N. Petherton]	-	12thC (Bath <i>Acta</i>)	Probably chapel of ease, 12thC (VCH)
North Petherton	Woolmersdon [OS 1st series]	YES	Woolmersdon	-	12thC (Bath <i>Acta</i>) but prob. spurious charter but also 12thC ref. (VCH)	Probably chapel of ease
Nunney	Trudoxhill [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible chapel of ease, was it post 14thC?
Old Cleeve	Chapel Cleeve [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Place of pilgrimage or chapel of ease
Old Cleeve	Leighland [OS 1st series] [as Leigh in <i>DB</i> - S of Roadwater]	YES	Leigh [in Old Cleeve]	-	12thC ref. to link with Old Cleeve (Bath <i>Acta</i>)	Possible chapel of ease, present by 1320
Otterhampton	Combwich [OS 1st series] [Comwick or Combwick or Cummidge]	YES	Combwich	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Prob. Chapel of ease.
Pilton [Pulton]	North Wootton	YES	North Wootton	-	Norman font 12thc arch./arch	Norman tub font (Som. HER No. 23867). Possible chapel of ease
Pitminster	Otterford	YES earlier but not in 16thC	-	-	12thC (Bath <i>Acta</i>)	Probably chapel of ease by 12thC.

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Probably Bath [Mary de Stalls] - later Lyncombe & Widcombe	Widcombe	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Probable manorial chapel
Queen Camel [King's or East Camel]	Somerton [church but chapel in 12thC]	Only in 12thC, then a separate parish	Somerton	-	Chapel until 1102 X 1167 (VCH)	Chapel of Queen Camel when not church
Rowington [or Runnington or Rimyngton]	Langford Budville (early status unclear)	YES 14thC but possibly not earlier	Langford Budville	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Type of chapel unclear or is it a demoted church? Close to hill-top cemetery (Som. HER No. 44689)
Rowington [or Runnington or Rimyngton]	Thorne St Margaret	YES	Thorne St Margaret	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>). Evidence of early church; at least 12thC.	Restored 'Anglo-Saxon' bowl font; recut 12thC doorhead (Som. HER No. 43680). Original chantry.
Sampford Brett [Sandford Brett]	Aller [nr Sampford Brett]	YES	Aller [in Sampford Brett]	-	By 1187 (VCH)	Chapel of ease
Seavington St Michael	Dinnington	YES	Dinnington	Dinnington	Established by 1207. 14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Probably chapel of ease, established by 1207, but incumbent was 'rector of Dinnington' & rectory within chapelry
Shapwick	Ashcott (14thC rectory/vicarage/parish church)	YES	Ashcott	Walton [nr Glastonbury]	Evidence of it being a rectory / parish church. 16thC (Youngs 1980).	Status unclear as 14thC rectory/vicarage/ parish church

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Shepton Montague	Stoney Stoke [OS 1st series] [Stowey Stoke] [within Shepton Montague mod. civil parish]	YES	Stoney Stoke	Stoney Stoke	"site of church" on OS map (Som. HER No. 54470)	From <i>DB</i> Stoney Stoke added to Shepton Montagu
Somerton church [chapel in 12thC]	Hurcot [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	By 1205 (VCH)	Presume chapel of ease or manorial chapel
South Petherton	Barrington	YES earlier but not in 16thC	Barrington	Barrington	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Probably chapel of ease or manorial chapel
South Petherton	Chillington	YES	-	-	12thc arch./arch 1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Likely to be chapel of ease; chapel 13thC origins (Som. HER No. 58931 & 53722). Fluted 12thC capital on modern column (Orbach & Pevsner 2014).
South Petherton	Lopen	YES	Lopen	-	Chapel by 1209 (VCH)	Probably chapel of ease, 12thC origins
South Petherton	Sevington St Mary	YES earlier but not in 16thC	Seavington [St Mary]	-	?12thC font (Orbach & Pevsner 2014) 13thC arche./archi. evidence	Chapel of ease ; 13thC origins (Som. HER No. 53398)
South Petherton	St John's chapel [South Petherton parish]	YES	-	-	Post-11thC charter - 1213 (quoted by VCH & <i>Taxatio</i>)	Free chapel - perpetual chaplain endowed 1213.

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
St Decumans	Williton [OS 1st series]	YES	Williton	Williton	12thC (<i>Bath Acta</i>)	Manorial chapel
Stanton Drew	Pensford	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible chapel of ease, was it post 14thC?
Stanton Drew	Publow	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980). 13thC font.	13thC font (Foyle & Pevsner 2011). Possible chapel of ease.
Staple-Fitz-payne [Staple Fitzpaine]	Bickenhall	YES	Bickenhall	Bickenhall	16thC (Youngs 1980). Count of Mortain held both Bickenhall & Staple-Fitz-payne at <i>DB</i>	Probable chapel of ease, was it post 14thC?
Stawley	Greenham [OS 1st series]	YES	Greenham	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Manorial chapel or chapel of ease
Stogumber [Stoke-Gumber]	Bicknoller [OS 1st series] (status is unclear)	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible demoted church because described as having parochia, but indications it may have been early chapelry of Stogumber
Stogursey [Stoke Courcy]	Durborough [OS 1st series]	YES	Durborough	-	1316 (VCH)	Sinecure chapel.
Stogursey [Stoke Courcy]	Fairfield [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	Early 14thC (VCH)	Probably manorial chapel, chapel by 1333
Stogursey [Stoke Courcy]	Lilstock	YES	Lilstock	-	Norman font 12thC (<i>Bath Acta</i>)	Norman font now in Stogursey church (Som. HER Nos 30651 & 34097). Probably chapel of ease
Stoke Trister [OS 1st series]	Bayford [OS 1st series] [Boyford]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Chapel with cure of souls

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Stoke-under-Hamdon [Stoke Sub Hamdon]	Orchard [Drokensford]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Chapel with cure of souls
Street	Walton [nr Glastonbury]	YES	Walton [nr Glastonbury]	Walton [nr Glastonbury]	Mid-13thC (VCH)	Possible demoted church (<i>Bath Acta</i>) Ref. to church & had rector/parish church 14thC but held with Street from mid 13thC.
Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	Bishops Hull	YES	-	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Probably chapel of ease
Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	Castle, Taunton	YES	Taunton	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Chapel in castle
Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	Corfe	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980). Norman origins.	Possible chapel of ease; originally Norman church (Som. HER No. 43199)
Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	Ruishton [or Riston]	YES	-	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Norman church (Som. HER No. 43528). Probably chapel of ease
Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	Staplegrove	YES earlier but not in 16thC	-	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Probably chapel of ease
Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	Stoke St Mary	YES earlier but not in 16thC	Stoke St Mary	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Probably chapel of ease

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	Taunton St James	YES earlier but not in 16thC	Taunton	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>). Origins at least 12thC.	Foundations of 12thC or earlier church located (Som. HER No. 44481). Probably chapel of ease.
Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	Trull [old name was Trendle]	YES earlier but not in 16thC	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Probably chapel of ease
Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	Wilton [Fons Georgii & St George's well]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>). 'Anglo-Saxon' architectural evidence	Chapel/church with evidence of 'Anglo-Saxon' long and short work (Som. HER No. 44482).
Taunton [St Peter & St Paul] [Priory]	Ash Priors (status unclear)	-	Ash Priors	-	12thC charter - problems with charter	May have been manorial chapel as taxed in own right in 13thC (<i>Taxatio</i>)
Unknown mother-church - ?Somerton ?Athelney	Somerton Erleigh [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	Pre-11thC charter - 894 (VCH)	Chapel in 894 (Collinson, ref. quoted by VCH)
Unknown mother-church - ?Southstoke both held by Bath Abbey	North Stoke [Bath <i>Acta</i> describes as chapel]	YES earlier but not in 16thC	-	-	12thC (Bath <i>Acta</i>)	May have pre-Conquest chancel; church originally 12thC; late 12th /13thC font (HERR Hob Uid No. 203694). Pension paid from chapel of North Stoke to prior & monks of Bath (Bath <i>Acta</i>) but church/rector in 14thC.

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Walcot (parish church but ACTA ref to chapel of Walcot - unclear if ref to church or manorial chapel)	Walcot chapel within parish of Walcot	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Manorial chapel
Weare [Were or Over-were]	Badgeworth [Badgeworth]	YES	Badgeworth	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Badgeworth was a chapel within Weare parish, later a parish church. Within Badgeworth parish in 14thC was an oratory.
Weare [Were or Over-were]	Lower Weare [OS 1st series]	YES	Weare	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Probably chapel for community of canons
Wedmore	Biddisham [prev. Tarnuc (Collinson)]	YES earlier but not in 16thC	-	-	12thC font. 1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	12thC font (Som. HER No. 10028. Probably chapel of ease
Wedmore	Blackford [in Wedmore AP]	YES	-	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Probably chapel of ease
Wedmore	Chapel Allerton [OS 1st series]	YES earlier but not in 16thC	Allerton [Chapel]	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>). Norman font (Orbach & Pevsner 2014).	Norman font (Som. HER Nos 13109, 10336 & 16249). Free chapel later ecclesiastical peculiar.
Wedmore	Mark (status unclear)	YES	-	-	12thC (Bath <i>Acta</i>)	Chapel of ease in c.1291; parish church with perpetual vicar (Ralph); chapel (Youngs 1980)

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Wedmore	Mudgley [OS 1st series] [Mudesleya or Modesleia]	YES	-	-	12thC (Bath <i>Acta</i>)	Probably chapel of ease
Wedmore	Theale [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible chapel of ease, was it post 14thC? Not listed in <i>Taxatio</i> with others
Wellington	Buckland, West	YES	-	-	11thC charter	Probably chapel of ease in 1291
Wellow	Lutletone' [prob. Stoney Littleton in the parish of Wellow (Ralph, Vol. 1, 180)]	YES	Littleton, Stony	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Manorial chapel or chapel of ease.
Westbury [Westbury-sub-Mendip]	Priddy	YES	-	-	Land held by monks of Monkton Farleigh (Bath <i>Ac ta</i>). 16thC (Youngs 1980)	Probably chapel of ease
Weston [nr Bath]	Weston St John	YES	Weston [nr Bath]	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible chapel of ease, was it post 14thC?
Westonzoy- land [Westone near Chedesye]	Middlezoy [chapelry of 'Sowy' church (VCH)]	YES earlier but not in 16thC	Middlezoy	-	13thC (VCH)	Probably chapel of ease as chapel of 'Sowy' [Westonzoyland] (VCH)

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Westonzoy- land [Westone near Chedesye]	Othery [chapelry of 'Sowy' church (VCH)]	YES earlier but not in 16thC	-	-	13thC (VCH)	Probably chapel of ease as chapel of 'Sowy' [Westonzoyland] (VCH)
Whatley	Chantry [OS 1st series]	-	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Probable chapel of ease, was it post 14thC?
Whitchurch [Filton or Felton but not Felton in Winford]	Binegar (not physically adjacent to Whitchurch)	Taxed in c.1291 but then YES but not in 16thC	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>)	Possible demoted church because taxed in c.1291. Within gift of stall of Whitchurch, not a chapel as such?
White Lackington [Lackington or Whitelackington]	Atherstone [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	1415 (Collinson)	Possible chapel of ease or manorial chapel, was it post 14thC?
Wincanton	Marsh [OS 1st series]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Drokensford</i>); ref. to 1280 (VCH)	Oratory
Winscombe	Woodborough [OS 1st series] ['Wodebergh' or 'Wodeborwe & Wyntred' are <i>Ralph</i> names]	YES	Woodborough	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Chapel/oratory

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Winsham	La Hegh' [<i>Ralph</i>]. If 'Leigh' in <i>DB</i> .	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Probably manorial chapel
Wiveliscombe	Fitzhead	YES	-	-	Link referred to in 11thC charter	Probably chapel of ease
Wraxall	Bourton [Flax Bourton]	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980). Origins 12thC.	Possible chapel of ease, has a 12thC S doorway & chancel arch (HERR Hob Uid No. 197973).
Wraxall	Nailsea	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Probably chapel of ease
Wrington	'Bourne' [<i>Ralph</i>]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Oratory
Wrington	Broadfield [OS 1st series] [Bradfield]	YES	-	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Probably chapel of ease
Wrington	Burrington	YES	-	-	1291 (<i>Taxatio</i>)	Probably chapel of ease
Yatton	Claverham [OS 1st series]	YES	Claverham	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Free chapel with rector.
Yatton	Cleeve [OS 1st series] [or Cleve in Yatton AP]	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980)	Possible manorial chapel, was it post 14thC?
Yatton	Kenn	YES	Kenn	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>) or 16thC (Youngs 1980). Norman tower.	14thC grant of super-altar therefore probably manorial chapel, has Norman tower (HERR Hob Uid No. 195029).
Yeovil	Henford [Collinson] [Brag-Church]	YES	-	-	16thC (Youngs 1980) - date unclear	Oratory & then chapel (Collinson)

Appendix 3 – Mother-churches and their chapels September 2021

Earliest known M-C	Chapel(s): 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Chapel(s) within or probably within M-C parish before 16thC	Chapel = Thorn & Thorn (1980) place	1066/86 manor if stated	Source earliest M-C or date of chapel	Memo type of chapel & notes on history
Yeovil	Pitney [Kingston Pitney rectory in parish of Yeovil]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>)	Oratory; sinecure rectory; also parish church but parish only small
Yeovil	Preston Plucknett	YES	Preston Plucknett	-	Built 1420. 16thC (Youngs 1980)	Probably chapel of ease built in 1420
Yeovilton	Speckington [Speckington & Bridghampton or Bridgehampton]	YES	-	-	14thC (<i>Ralph</i>) but M-C taken from editor's note.	Probably chapel of ease, site of possibly deserted village

APPENDIX 4

Chapels: evidence for their existence

NOTE: The appendix was originally constructed in August 2017. The archaeological and architectural references were reviewed and updated in August 2021.

KEY

AP - Ancient Parish (Youngs 1980); C - Century; LG - Land grant; K & O - Kain and Oliver 1995; mod. - Modern; M-
C - Mother-church; nr - near; OS - Ordnance Survey; prt /pt- Part; S - South; Wilts. - Wiltshire.

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drovens- ford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Abbots Leigh [near Bristol]	Bedminster	2228	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	YES
Adbeer [Collinson] [Adbere]	Mudford	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Alhampton [OS 1st series]	Ditcheat	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Aller [nr Sampford Brett]	Sampford Brett [Sandford Brett]	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Alveston, Gloucestershire [Collinson]	Bedminster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	YES
Ash Priors	Taunton [St Peter & St Paul] [Priory]	635	YES	YES	-	YES	-	-	No - taxed £1	-
Ashcott (14thC rectory/vicarage/parish church)	Shapwick	2272	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Ashwick St James	Kilmersdon	1525	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Atherstone [OS 1st series]	White Lackington [Lackington or Whitelackington]	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Badgeworth [Badgworth]	Weare [Were or Overwere]	1815	YES	YES	-	-	YES - later parish church	YES - but rector	No - taxed £13 6s 8d	-
Baltonsborough (12thC church)	Butleigh	2472	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Barrington	South Petherton	1656	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	YES	-
Bath [St James] (AP1)	Bath [St Peter & St Paul Abbey]	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	YES
Bathealton	Milverton	941	YES	YES	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Bayford [OS 1st series] [Boyford]	Stoke Trister [OS 1st series]	-	-	-	YES	-	YES	-	-	-
Beckery [OS 1st series] [Beokery]	Glastonbury Abbey	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Bickenhall	Staple-Fitz-payne [Staple Fitzpaine]	1004	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Bicknoller [OS 1st series]	Stogumber [Stoke-Gumber]	1390	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Biddisham [prev. Tarnuc (Collinson)]	Wedmore	574	YES	YES	-	YES	-	-	YES	No - LG

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Binegar	Whitchurch [Filton or Felton but not Felton in Winford]	1216	YES	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	-
Bishops Hull	Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	1341	YES	-	YES	-	-	YES	YES	-
Bishopsworth [OS 1st series]	Bedminster	-	-	-	YES	-	-	YES	-	-
Blackford [in Wedmore AP]	Wedmore	1634	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-
Blackford [linked to Maperton]	Maperton	578	YES	-	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	-
'Bourne' [<i>Ralph</i>]	Wrington	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Bourton [Flax Bourton]	Wraxall	621	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Bradney [Bawdrip parish] [OS 1st series]	Bawdrip	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Bratton [OS 1st series]	Minehead	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-
Brislington St Luke	Keynsham	2393	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Broadfield [OS 1st series] [Bradfield]	Wrington	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	YES	-
Burrington	Wrington	2009	YES	-	YES	-	-	YES	YES	-
Burtle [OS 1st series]	Edington (chapel but later had chapel at Burtle)	-	-	-	-	YES	-	YES	-	-
Capland [status uncertain]	Beer Crocombe [Beercrocombe]	360	YES	-	-	-	No - parish church	No - rector	-	-

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Castle Hill, Nether Stowey [probabaly St. Michael's by the castle]	Nether Stowey	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Castle, Taunton	Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-
Catcott	Moorlinch [Merlynche]	2256	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Chantry [OS 1st series] (only evidence is Youngs)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chapel Allerton [OS 1st series]	Wedmore	1169	YES	YES	-	YES	YES	-	YES	-
Chapel Cleeve [OS 1st series]	Old Cleeve	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-
Charlton Adam chapel	Charlton Adam [Charlton, East]	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Chedzoy	North Petherton	1655	YES	YES	-	YES	No - church / rector	No - church	No - taxed £20	No - church
Chesterblade [OS 1st series]	Evercreech [with Chesterblade]	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Chillington	South Petherton	881	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	YES	-
Chilton super Polden	Moorlinch [Merlynche]	1856	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Churchill	Banwell	2397	YES	-	YES	-	YES	-	YES	-
Claverham [OS 1st series]	Yatton	-	-	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Cleeve [OS 1st series] [or Cleve in Yatton AP]	Yatton	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Coleford [OS 1st series]	Kilmersdon	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Combe Down [OS 1st series] [Combedown]	Monkton Combe [Combe Monkton]	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Combwich [OS 1st series] [Comwick or Combwich or Cummidge]	Otterhampton	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Corfe	Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	1127	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Cothelstone	Kingston [St Mary]	906	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	-	-	-
Curland	Curry Mallet	778	YES	-	YES	-	-	YES	-	-
De La Rod [<i>Drokensford</i>] [North Petherton - might it be Shearston chapel?]	North Petherton	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-
Dinnington	Seavington St Michael	514	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	YES	-	-
Dodington	Nether Stowey	543	YES	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-
Downhead [nr Doultong]	Doultong	1525	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	-	-	-
Dundry	Chew Magna	2799	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Durborough [OS 1st series]	Stogursey [Stoke Courcy]	-	-	-	-	YES	-	YES	-	-
Durston [OS 1st series]	North Petherton	1022	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	-	YES
Earnshill [Hearnshill]	Curry Rivel	375	YES	-	YES	-	YES	-	-	-
East Cranmore	Doultong	1054	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
East Lambrook [OS 1st series]	Kingsbury Episcopi	-	-	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Eastham [Perpetual parish (Youngs)]	Crewkerne	205	rectory / district within Crewkerne parish	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	-	-
Easton Major [manor within Ston Easton]	Chewton Mendip	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES
Edington	Moorlinch [Merlynche]	2167	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Egford [1st series OS]	Frome	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES
Emberrow [Emborough]	Chewton Mendip	2039	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	YES	-	YES
Fairfield [OS 1st series]	Stogursey [Stoke Courcy]	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Farringdon [Collinson] [Fodington or Foddington]	Babcary	-	-	-	-	-	YES	No - rectory	-	-
Farrington Gurney	Chewton Mendip	923	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	YES
Fitzhead	Wiveliscombe	1208	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	YES	-	-
Ford [Bawdrip parish] [OS 1st series]	Bawdrip	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Glastonbury Tor	Glastonbury Abbey	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Godney [OS 1st series]	Meare	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Goose Bradon (status unclear)	Crewkerne	-	-	YES	-	-	No - church	YES - rectory	-	-
Greenham [OS 1st series]	Stawley	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Hallatrow [OS 1st series]	Chewton Mendip	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Henford [Collinson] [Brag-Church]	Yeovil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hestercombe [OS 1st series]	Kingston [St Mary]	-	-	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-
Hidhall [<i>Ralph</i>] [or Hildehall or Hydall OR (mod.) Highdale in Clevedon]	Clevedon	-	-	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-
Highbridge [OS 1st series]	Burnham [Burnham on Sea]	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Hinton [OS 1st series] [nr Mudford]	Mudford	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Horsey [OS 1st series]	Chilton Trinity	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Huntstile [OS 1st series]	Chilton Trinity	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Huntworth [OS 1st series]	North Petherton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES
Hurcot [OS 1st series]	Somerton church [chapel in 12thC]	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Idstock & Beer [Collinson] [Idstoke or Edstoke or Inverne or Ichetoche]	Chilton Trinity	305	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	YES	-
Kenn	Yatton	1018	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Knowle St Giles	Cudworth	540	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-
La Hekh' [<i>Ralph</i>]. If 'Leigh' in DB.	Winsham	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Langford Budville	Rowington [or Runnington or Rimyngton]	1853	YES	-	YES	-	YES	-	-	-

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Langport	Huish Episcopi	171	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Leigh [Leigh upon Mendip]	Mells	1426	YES	-	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-
Leighland [OS 1st series] [as Leigh in DB - S of Roadwater]	Old Cleeve	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	No - LG
Lilstock	Stogursey [Stoke Courcy]	1160	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	-
Long Load [OS 1st series] [Load]	Martock	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Lopen	South Petherton	489	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	YES	-
Low Ham [Netherham]	High Ham	-	-	-	YES	-	-	YES	-	-
Lutletone' [prob. Stoney Littleton in the parish of Wellow (<i>Ralph</i> , Vol. I, 180)]	Wellow	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Luxborough	Cutcombe	3740	YES	YES	-	-	YES	-	YES	No - church
Lyncombe	Bath [St Mary de Stalls]	1845	YES	-	YES	-	-	YES	-	No - LG
Lyte's Cary [OS 1st series] [Lytes]	Charlton Mackrell [Charlton, West]	-	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-	-
Mark (had perpetual vicar [<i>Ralph</i>])	Wedmore	4354	YES	-	YES	-	No - parish church	-	YES	No - LG
Marsh [OS 1st series]	Wincanton	-	-	-	-	YES	-	YES	-	-
Merryfield [Ilton parish]	Ilton	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Michael Church [St Michael Church]	North Petherton	43	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Middlezo[chapelry of 'Sowy' church (VCH)]	Westonzoyland [Westone near Chedesye]	2520	YES	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Milborne Wick [OS 1st series] [Milbourne]	Milbourne Port [Milborne Port]	-	-	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-
Milton [in parish of Kewstoke]	Kewstoke	-	-	-	YES	-	YES	-	-	-
Misterton	Crewkerne	1417	YES	YES	-	-	YES	YES	-	-
Montacute [Bishopston] (chapel in castle)	Donyatt	1485	YES	YES	-	-	YES	YES	-	-
Morton chapel, Compton Martin	Compton Martin	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Mudgley [OS 1st series] [Mudesleya or Modesleia]	Wedmore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	No- LG
Nailsea	Wraxall	2771	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Nempnett Thrubwell	Compton Martin	1575	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	YES	-
Newport [nr North Curry]	North Curry	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Newton St Loe Chapel	Newton St Loe	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
North Ham	High Ham	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-
North Newton [OS 1st series] [Newton-Forester or Placey or Wrothe or Regis]	North Petherton	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	YES
North Stoke [<i>Acta</i> describes as chapel]	Unknown mother-church - ?Southstoke both held by Bath Abbey but some distance apart	778	YES	YES	-	-	No - rector / church	No - rector	-	YES

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
North Wootton	Pilton [Pulton]	1536	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Norton Hawkfield [or Hautville]	Chew Magna	620	YES	-	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-
Nyland [OS 1st series] [Andredesey or later Nyland cum Batcombe]	Glastonbury Abbey	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orchard [<i>Drokensford</i>]	Stoke-under-Hamdon [Stoke Sub Hamdon]	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-
Othey [chapelry of 'Sowy' church (VCH)]	Westonzoyland [Westone near Chedesye]	1820	YES	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Otterford	Pitminster	2387	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	-	YES
Paulton	Chewton Mendip	1056	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	YES
Pensford	Stanton Drew	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Pikewell [<i>Ralph</i> name] [Pykewell in Frome (<i>Drokensford</i> , 111)]	Frome	-	-	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-
Pitcombe	Bruton	1050	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	YES	-
Pitney [OS 1st series] [Putteneye nr Huish Episcopi. Two manors: Pitney Plucknett or P. Wearn, P. Lorty or L'Orti]	Huish Episcopi	1500	YES	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	-	-

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Pitney [Kingston Pitney rectory in parish of Yeovil]	Yeovil	524	rectory within Yeovil parish	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-
Preston Bowyer [OS 1st series] [pt of Preston nr Milverton]	Milverton	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Preston Plucknett	Yeovil	790	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Priddy	Westbury [Westbury-sub-Mendip]	1361	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Publow	Stanton Drew	1335	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Puxton	Banwell	614	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	-	-	-
Queen Charlton [Cherlton Abbatis]	Keynsham	955	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	-	-	-
Redlynch [OS 1st series]	Bruton	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-
Rodden [Collinson]	Boyton, Wilts	-	-	-	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-
Rowberrow [Rowborough] (parish church but too poor to be taxed)	Brean	954	YES	YES	-	-	No - parish church	No - church	-	-
Ruishton [or Riston]	Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	1003	YES	-	YES	-	-	YES	YES	-
Seaborough	Crewkerne	581	YES	YES	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Sevington St Mary	South Petherton	988	YES	YES	-	YES	-	-	YES	-
Shearston [OS 1st series]	North Petherton	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	YES

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Somerton [church but chapel in 12thC]	Queen Camel [King's or East Camel]	6925	YES	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Somerton Erleigh [OS 1st series]	Unknown mother-church - ?Somerton ?Athelney	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
South Bradon (see Church entry because status unclear)	Goose Bradon (status unclear)	390	YES	Early YES	Late YES	-	No - parish church	-	-	-
South Brewham with North Brewham	Bruton	2671 + 2026 = 4697	YES x 2	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	No - LG
South Cheriton [Chiriton or Churton]	Horsington	-	-	-	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-
Spargrove [OS 1st series]	Batcombe	-	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-	-
Speckington [Speckington & Bridghampton or Bridgehampton]	Yeovilton	-	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-	-
St Catherine's [St Katherine] [Frome parish]	Frome	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
St Catherine's or St Katherine's [Bath Easton parish]	Bath Easton	1040	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
St Columban [or Columbanus] [Cheddar]	Cheddar	-	-	-	-	YES	-	YES	-	-

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
St George's chapel [Banwell parish]	Banwell	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
St John's chapel [South Petherton parish]	South Petherton	-	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	YES	-
St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol	Bedminster [Bedminster-cum-Redclyve]	-	-	-	YES	YES	YES	-	YES	-
St Thomas, Bristol	Bedminster	-	-	YES	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Standerwick	Beckington	303	YES	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	-	YES
Staplegrave	Taunton [St Mary]	1059	YES	YES	-	-	YES	YES	YES	-
Stapleton [OS 1st series]	Martock	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Stawell [not Stowell or Stawell in]	Moorlinch [Merlynche]	973	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Stoke St Gregory	North Curry	3790	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Stoke St Mary	Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	923	YES	YES	-	-	-	YES	YES	-
Stoke St Michael [or Stoke Lane]	Doultling	2071	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Ston Easton [Easton Minor & Easton Major both manors within Ston Easton (Collinson Vol. 2, 154)]	Chewton Mendip	1374	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	YES
Stoney Stoke [OS 1st series] [Stowey Stoke] [within Shepton Montague mod. civil parish]	Shepton Montague	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Stowey [in Chew]	Chew Magna	814	YES	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Sutton Mallett	Moorlinch [Merlynche]	878	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Swell	Bruton	891	YES	YES	-	YES	No - perpetual vicar	No - rector	No - taxed £3	-
Taunton St James	Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	1455	YES	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	YES	-
Theale [OS 1st series]	Wedmore	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Thorne St Margaret	Rowington [or Runnington or Rimyngton]	806	YES	-	-	YES	YES	-	-	-
Torrell's Preston [Collinson] [pt of Preston nr Milverton]	Milverton	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-
Trudoxhill [OS 1st series]	Nunney	-	-	-	No info.	-	-	-	-	-
Trull [old name was Trendle]	Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	2234	YES	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	-
Upton Noble [Upton Caboche in 14thC]	Batcombe	677	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
Walcot chapel within parish of Walcot	Walcot (parish church but Acta ref to chapel of Walcot - unclear if ref to church or manorial chapel)	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Walscombe [OS 1st series] ['Walterescomb' <i>Ralph</i> name in Chard parish]	Chard	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Walton [nr Glastonbury]	Street	2502	YES	-	YES	YES	No - parish church	YES - but rector	-	No - church
Wayford	Crewkerne	1618	YES	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-
Weare, Lower [OS 1st series]	Weare [Were or Overwere]	-	-	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-
Week St Lawrence [Wick St Lawrence]	Congresbury	1900	YES	-	YES	-	-	YES	YES	-
West Bower [OS 1st series]	Bridgwater	-	-	-	-	-	YES	YES	-	-
West Bradley [OS 1st series]	East Pennard	625	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	-	-	-
West Buckland	Wellington	3671	YES	-	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	-
West Chinnock	Chisleborough	642	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-	-
West Cranmore	Doultling	1814	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
West Hatch	North Curry	1681	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	No - LG
West Newton [OS 1st series] [Newton-Comitas]	North Petherton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES
West Pennard	East Pennard	3063	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-
Weston St John	Weston [nr Bath]	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix 4 - Chapels: evidence for their existence

Chapel: 19thC name from K & O unless stated	Earliest known M-C	19thC K & O acreage	Chapel = K & O parish / hamlet	16thC Chapel = AP	16thC Youngs chapel	Other evidence see Appendix 3	14thC Ralph chapel	14thC Drokensford chapel	Taxatio 1291 chapel	12thC Acta chapel or land grant / tithes
Widcombe	Unknown - later Lyncombe & Widcombe	1845	YES as Lyncombe & Widcombe	-	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-
Williton [OS 1st series]	St Decumans	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	YES
Wilton [Fons Georgii & St George's well]	Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	700	YES	-	YES	YES	-	YES	-	-
Withypool	Hawkridge	3631	YES	-	YES	YES	-	YES	YES	-
Woodborough [OS 1st series] ['Wodebergh' or 'Wodeborwe & Wyntred' are <i>Ralph</i> names]	Winscombe	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Woodlands [Collinson]	Frome	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-
Woodwick [Collinson]	Freshford	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-
Woolley [OS 1st series]	Bathwick	366	YES	YES	-	YES	YES	-	-	-
Woolmersdon [OS 1st series]	North Petherton	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	YES
Wyke [in parish of Compton Dando]	Compton Dando	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-
Wyke Champflower [OS 1st series]	Bruton	-	-	-	YES	-	-	YES	YES	-
Wyke Perham [<i>Ralph</i>] [Curry Rivel parish]	Curry Rivel	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-

APPENDIX 5

Churches: Taxatio information, appropriation and prebends

NOTE: The appendix was constructed in January 2017 based on the *Taxatio* information detailed online at: <https://www.dhi.ac.uk/taxatio>.

KEY

Bp - bishop; C - Century; *DB* - Domesday Book; Eccl. Pecul. - Ecclesiastical Peculiar; Ed. - Editor; fn. - Footnote; Glos. - Gloucestershire; No. / Nos - numbers; nr - near; Oxon. - Oxfordshire; VCH - Somerset Victoria County History; Warws. - Warwickshire; Wilts. - Wiltshire; Worcs. - Worstershire.

Entries such as 'BW.WE.MA.01' refer to the Taxatio database notes for the church.

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Abbas and Temple Combe [Templecombe]	Taxatio lists entry under Templecombe. Church not appropriated. Patron Shaftesbury Abbey (Benedictine Nuns), Dorset. Parish of Abbas Combe and Templecombe comprises 2 villages but there is only 1 church.
Ash Priors (status unclear)	Church appropriated to Taunton Priory (Augustinian Canons). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Ash Priors Note 1. The very low value of the church as assessed indicates that it was probably appropriated; an individual benefice holder would have been exempted from taxation (unless he held the church in plurality).
Ashill	Church not appropriated. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebend of Bp of Wells.
Athelney	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> church held by Athelney Abbey.

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Backwell	Church appropriated to St John Redcliffe Hospital, Bristol. First portion, perhaps of rector £10 0s 0d. Second portion perhaps appropriated to St John Redcliffe Hospital, Bristol.
Banwell	Church appropriated to Bruton Priory. Pension to Augustian Canons at Bruton Hospital. Chapel at Churchill. No specific mention of prebend.
Barrow Gurney	Church was appropriated to nunnery. This church appears to be the church attached to the nunnery of Barrow Gurney, perhaps taking its name [Fernlegh] in the <i>Taxatio</i> texts from nearby Farleigh Hill, '[present] church attached to Barrow Court, a house built on the site of the Benedictine nunnery'.
Barton St David	Church not appropriated. Prebend annexed to Wells Cathedral. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Barton St David Note 2. The prebend of Barton St David was not listed among the prebends in the <i>taxatio</i> , no doubt because, unlike the specifically listed prebends, it fell under the jurisdiction of the archdeacon (of Wells) rather than that of the cathedral dean.
Batcombe	Church not appropriated. Patron Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Bath [St James] (status is unclear)	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> pension paid to prior and monks of Bath.
Bath [St Mary de Stalls]	Church appropriated 1263 to Bath Cathedral Priory (Benedictine monks). Archdeaconry of Bath had prebend valued at £10 0s 0d.
Bath Abbey	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry for abbey; entry for archdeaconry of Bath.
Bath Easton	Church appropriated to Bath Cathedral Priory (Benedictine monks).
Bathampton [Hampton]	Church listed in <i>Taxatio</i> as not appropriated but see <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Bathampton Note 1: This church became appropriated to Bath priory, and a vicarage was ordained, in 1317. It seems clear that the patronage had been in the hands of the bishop and certainly the first vicar to be presented was in 1317. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> church held by prior and monks of Bath and pension paid to Bath.
Bathford [Ford]	Church appropriated to Bath Cathedral Priory (Benedictine Monks).
Bathwick	Church not appropriated. Patron Wherwell Abbey, Hants. (Benedictine Nuns). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Bathwick Note 1. This church was described as a 'prebendal portion' of the abbey of Wherwell, and the abbey presented to it, as in 1311 and 1314. The individual prebendary presented to the vicarage, as in 1321, 1327-8. The vicarage was clearly too low in value to be listed as taxable; for its extent in 1321.

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Beckington	Church not appropriated. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Beckington Note 2. The untaxable pension attached to this church is recorded, in 1334-5, as a pension of 20s. belonging to the Hospitallers.
Bedminster [Bedminster-cum- Berrow	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Salisbury, Wilts. Value of church includes 3 chapels at St Mary Redcliffe (Bristol), Abbots Leigh and Alveston. Church was prebendal peculiar in Salisbury Cathedral (<i>Drokensford</i> , 185).
Binegar	Church not appropriated. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Binegar Note 1. The presentation to this church [Binegar] by the prebendary of Whitchurch was directed to the dean and chapter of Wells, as in 1189 x 1198. The prebendary probably continued to present to the church; but since his prebend was in the bishop's patronage, it is the bishop who is given as patron. NOTE that Binegar is not adjacent to Whitchurch.
Bishops Lydeard	Church appropriated to Secular College, Wells Cathedral. Deanery given in <i>Taxatio</i> as 'Wells Cathedral Prebends' but prebend not mentioned in the <i>Taxatio</i> .
Bleadon	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Winchester.
Bratton Seymour [Bratton St Maur]	Church not appropriated. Recorded as Bratton Seymour (<i>Taxatio</i> online).
Brean	Church not appropriated. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> tithes paid to monks of Gloucester (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 57).
Bridgwater	Church had been appropriated to Bath Priory but then appropriated to Hospital of St John, Bridgwater (<i>Taxatio</i> entry for Bridgwater Note 1) who paid a pension to prior and Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England (Ralph, Vol. 1, 239-40).
Broomfield	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. NOTE In late 12thC church given to church of Wells by Matilda de Arundel [as a prebend - see Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 149 dated 23 June 1174 x 1186]. Church was later an ecclesiastical donative and peculiar held by Prior and brethren of Hospital of St John of Jerusalem (Ralph, Vol. 1, 22, 224, 423).
Bruton	Church and 4 chapels appropriated to Bruton Priory (Augustinian Canons). Church valued with 4 chapels of Wyke Champflower, Brewham, Pitcombe and Redlynch.
Brympton [Brympton D'Everey]	Church not appropriated. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> church held by monks of Montacute (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 40).
Buckland Dinham	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91); it was a parish church and prebend was granted by lay donor (Greenway 2001, xxiii).

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Burnham [Burnham on Sea]	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells.
Butleigh	Church not appropriated. Patron Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Camely [Cameley]	Church not appropriated. Patron Bath Cathedral Priory (Benedictine monks) .
Cannington	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. NOTE Church held 14thC by Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England (<i>Ralph</i> , Vol. 1, 239-40).
Carhampton	Church appropriated to Dunster Priory (Benedictine Monastery). No details of Prebend in online <i>Taxatio</i> . Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91); it was a parish church and prebend was granted by lay donor (Greenway 2001, xxiii).
Castle Cary	Church appropriated to Bath Cathedral Priory (Benedictine Monks).
Chard	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. 1234 endowment of provost of Wells with rectory of Chard (also manor and rectory of Winsham and Combe St Nicholas, and rectory of Wellington). Provost then charged with paying salaries of 15 Combe Prebenderies.
Charlton Adam [East Charlton]	Church appropriated to Bruton Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Charlton Horethorne	Church appropriated to Kenilworth Priory, Worcs. (Augustinian Canons)
Charlton Musgrave [Charlton Musgrove]	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> held by Bruton (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 94).
Cheddar	Church appropriated to Secular College, Wells Cathedral. In 1188 Lord of Manor founded prebend (= church at Chilcompton) at Wells , but later in same year it was exchanged by Bishop and chapter with prior and convent of Bradenstoke (Wilts.) for Cheddar church (Collinson 1791, Vol. 2, 129). Assume church as prebend because of deanery - Wells Cathedral Prebends - but <i>Taxatio</i> online doesn't state it is a prebend.
Chedzoy	Church not appropriated. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> church held by Knights Hospitaller as part of holdings of Buckland Minchin (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 98).
Chew Magna	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells.
Chewton Mendip	Church appropriated to Abbey of Jumieges, France. Chapels not mentioned in <i>Taxatio</i> .
Chilcompton	Church appropriated to Bradenstoke Priory (Augustinian Canons), Wilts.

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Chilthorne Domer	<i>Taxatio</i> entry for Chilthorne Domer Note 1. This church was in the patronage of Thomas Bitton, but not as Bp of Exeter, and it became appropriated to Bruton priory in 1301, with the proviso that a vicarage would be established at the death of the rector: the online <i>Taxatio</i> does NOT list Chilthorne Domer as appropriated. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> land here held by Montacute (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 40 and 142).
Chilton Trinity	Church not appropriated. Idstoke was chapel of Chilton Trinity.
Chisleborough	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> tithes held by Montacute (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 40 and 142).
Churchstanton [<i>Taxatio</i> online lists as being in Exeter Diocese]	Church not appropriated. Listed in <i>Taxatio</i> online as being in Deanery of Dunkeswell, Exeter Diocese.
Claverton	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells.
Clevedon	Church appropriated to Abbey of St Augustine (Augustinian Canons, Bristol).
Cloford	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> tithes held by Montacute (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 40 and 142).
Closeworth [Closworth]	Church not appropriated. Patron Montacute Priory (Cluniac Monks; alien).
Clutton	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> church held by monks of [Monkton] Farleigh (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 9 and 39).
Combe St Nicholas	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Peculiar (Youngs 1980). 1234 endowment of provost of Wells with manor and rectory of Combe St Nicholas (also manor and rectory of Winsham, rectory of Chard and rectory of Wellington). Provost then charged with paying salaries of 15 Combe Prebendaries (Collinson 1791, Vol. 2, 475). Provost of Wells - his duty "consisted in managing the revenues of Combe St Nicholas, constituting the corpus of 15 Prebends" (Ed. Note <i>Drovensford</i> , 76) Church as part of Combe prebend, as is Waston (deserted medieval village named as Weston at ST291091), Chard, Wellington, West Buckland and Winsham. Total value of prebend is £40 0s 0d. 15 Prebendaries of Wells 1066-1300 - listed as Combe (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebend was 'ancient type' as paid in money from farms managed by provosts (Greenway 2001, xxiii), but some created later, eg by Bp Jocelin (?1219-1242) added 11th prebend to Combe and in 1234 united provostry of Combe with that of Winsham (Greenway 2001, xxv) .

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Compton Bishop	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii).
Compton Dando	Church appropriated to Bath Cathedral Priory (Benedictine Monks).
Compton Dundon	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii).
Compton Martin	Church not appropriated. Church valued with chapel at Nempnett Thrubwell.
Congresbury	Church appropriated to Secular College, Wells Cathedral. Church had chapel at Wick St Lawrence.
Coombeflorey [Combe Florey]	Church not appropriated. Patron was Taunton Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Corston	Church not appropriated. Patron Bath Cathedral Priory (Benedictine Monks).
Creech St Michael	Church not appropriated. Patron Montacute Priory (Cluniac Monks; alien).
Crewkerne	Church not appropriated and not a prebend. Note <i>Taxatio</i> online entry for Crewkerne does not mention any chapels. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Crewkerne Note 1. It had been an Anglo-Saxon minster, but by the thirteenth century had apparently become a sole rectory. However, its collegiate status was reflected in its division into portions (rector's, deacon's and subdeacon's) perhaps between 1272 and 1282.
Crowcombe	Church not appropriated. Patron Studley Priory, Oxon (Benedictine Nuns).
Cudworth	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Church had chapel at Knowle St Giles. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91) confirmed lay grant for the communa of Pilton church which later became prebendal (Greenway 2001, xxiv).
Curry Rivel	Church not appropriated and not a prebend.
Cutcombe	Church appropriated to Bruton Priory (Augustinian Canons). Church had chapel at Luxborough, but see Bath <i>Acta</i> Nos 20 and 205.
Dinder	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. NOTE church included in <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Wells [St Cuthbert Ecclesiastical Peculiar], there is no indication it was a chapel except that it is listed under St Cuthbert. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii).
Ditcheat	Church not appropriated. Patron Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Doulting	Church appropriated to Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks). <i>Taxatio</i> online does not mention prebend. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 - listed as Dultingcote (Greenway 2001, vii-viii).

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Dulverton	Church appropriated to Taunton Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Dunster	Church appropriated to Dunster Priory (Benedictine Monks).
East Brent	Church appropriated to Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for East Brent. Note 1 for Archdeaconry of Wells. The archdeacon also possessed a pension of £2 in the vicarage of the church of East Brent.
East Chinnock [or C. Monachorum]	Church appropriated to Montacute Priory (Cluniac Monks).
East Harptree	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 - listed as Eastharptree (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91); it was a parish church and prebend was granted by lay donor (Greenway 2001, xxiii). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for East Harptree Note 1. The Bp of Bath and Wells collated to this prebend. There can be little doubt that there was a vicarage here at the time of the <i>Taxatio</i> , as in 1314 (<i>Droknensford</i> , 75), and that the prebendary presented to it, as in 1341; if so, the vicarage was clearly too low in value to be listed as taxable.
East Lydford	Church not appropriated. The medieval church of St Peter (ST576316) was sited at the northern end of the village beside the river Brue and was subject to periodic flooding. In 1864 it was replaced by a new church near the centre of the village; dedication St Mary (Ed. Note <i>Taxatio</i> entry for East Lydford).
Easton in Gordano [Saint George's]	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91); it was a parish church and prebend was granted by lay donor (Greenway 2001, xxiii).
East Pennard	Church appropriated to Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks). Church had chapel at West Pennard, note no mention of West Bradley which <i>Ralph</i> and Youngs (1980) describe as chapel of East Pennard.
Elworthy	Church not appropriated. Patron Knights Hospitaller. Note Church held 14thC by Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England (<i>Ralph</i> , Vol. 2, 528).
Englishcombe [Inlishcombe]	Church appropriated to Bath Cathedral Priory (Benedictine Monks).
Evercreech [with Chesterblade]	Church appropriated to St John the Baptist Hospital, Wells.
Fivehead	Church appropriated to Muchelney Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Frome	Church appropriated to Cirencester Abbey, Glos. (Augustinian Canons).

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Glastonbury [St Benedict] - curacy	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. Glastonbury St Benedict (parish from 1726) Donative Peculiar of Bishop of Bath and Wells (1726-1845) then Glastonbury jurisdiction (Youngs 1980).
Glastonbury [St John] (Held as curacy by abbey).	Church appropriated to Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Glastonbury Note 1. Despite the early intention that a vicarage be established, the church came to be served, as in all probability at the time of the <i>Taxatio</i> , by a directly appointed chaplain. The appropriated church had been valued in the 1254 valuation at £10 0s 0d.
Glastonbury Abbey	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry.
Grenton [Greinton]	Church not appropriated. Patron Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Halse	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. Note Church held 14thC by Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England (<i>Ralph</i> , Vol. 1, 239-40).
Hardington Mandeville	Church not appropriated. Patron Keynsham Abbey (Augustinian Canons). According to Bath <i>Acta</i> - notification of agreement [to resolve dispute between monks of Brecon and Quarr] concerning the church of Hardington (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 19 [8 January 1139 x 13 December 1157]) but church was later appropriated to Keynsham Abbey (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 234 [Lent 1195 x 1 May 1204]). Note it is presumed that the first entry applies to Hardington Mandeville church and not Hardington church which was later demoted and became an extra parochial sinecure after the 16thC (Collinson, Vol. 2, 454).
Haselbury Plucknett [Haselbere]	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 - listed as Haselbere (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91); it was a parish church and prebend was granted by lay donor (Greenway 2001, xxiii).
Hawkridge	Not appropriated. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Hawkridge Note 1; although Withypool is simply linked with the church of Hawkridge in the <i>Taxatio</i> texts, it is classed as a dependent chapel in 1328.
Heathfield	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. Note Church held 14thC by Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England (<i>Ralph</i> , Vol. 1, 110).
Henstridge	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91); it was a parish church and prebend was granted by lay donor (Greenway 2001, xxiii).
High Ham	Church not appropriated. Patron Glastonbury Abbey.
Hillfarrance	Church appropriated to Barlinch Priory (Augustinian Canons).

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Hinton Charterhouse	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells.
Hinton St George	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells.
Holcombe	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. NOT a Prebend of Wells; it is Holcombe Burnell, Devon which is annexed to the Wells Cathedral prebend of Holcombe (<i>Taxatio</i>).
'Horsey Pignes'	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. <i>DB</i> entry for place. By 1284-5 the North Petherton hundred included Chilton and its hamlet of PIGNES and two hamlets of Bridgwater (Dunwear and Horsey) plus other places. In 1304 the bishop assigned to the vicar [of Bridgwater] legacies for forgotten tithes, various offerings, the tithes of calves, geese, and garlic, and the small tithes of the chapelry of Horsey, worth £10 in 18thC. (VCH Vol. 6, 230-235). In 1431 the tithings of Chilton Trinity included Horsey and Pignes (VCH Vol. 6, 178-181).
Horsington	Prebend in Bromyard Church, Herefordshire (<i>Drokensford</i> , 131). Note Bromyard 'monasterium' mentioned pre-Conquest; large 30 hide manor by 1086 (See Barrow 1993; Hereford <i>Acta</i> , xxx).
Huish Episcopi	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Church as prebend, part of 'Huish and Brent' prebend of Archdeaconry of Wells valued at £66 13s 4d + £4 13s 4d for Huish Episcopi vicarage. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300; held by archdeacon of Wells- listed as Huish and Brent (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91); it was created from churches on ancient episcopal estate (Greenway 2001, xxiii).
Ilchester [St Peter]	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. Grant of annual pension to abbot and church of Glastonbury of 1/2 mark and other pensions (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 129, 131 and 218).
Ilminster	Church appropriated to Muchelney Abbey (Benedictine Monks). Prebendary created under Bp Savaric (1192-1205); it was created for abbot of Muchelney (Greenway 2001, xxiv).
Ilton	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii).
Isle Abbots [Isle Abbots]	Church appropriated to Muchelney Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Kelston [Kelveston or Kelweston or Calveston]	Church not appropriated. Patron Shaftesbury Abbey (Benedictine Nuns).

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Kewstoke	Church appropriated to Woodspring Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Keynsham	Church appropriated to Keynsham Abbey (Augustinian Canons).
Kilmersdon	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. Note Church held by 12thC by Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 95, 98 and 207, but according to the editor on page 157 both charter 98 and 207 are probably spurious and the date of No. 207 cannot be right and it must, if genuine, date from before Lent 1195; <i>Ralph</i> , Vol. 1, 239-40).
Kilmington	Church not appropriated. Patron Shaftesbury Abbey.
Kilton	Church appropriated to Dunster Priory (Benedictine Monks).
Kingsbrompton	Church appropriated to Barlinch Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Kingsbury Episcopi	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Total value = prebend which supported Chancellorship of Wells Cathedral.
Kingston [St Mary]	Church appropriated to Taunton Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Kingstone [near Ilminster]	Church not appropriated. Grid ref. ST378136 (<i>Taxatio</i> online).
Kingweston [King Weston]	Church not appropriated. Patron Bermondsey Priory, Surrey (Cluniac Monks).
Lamyatt	Church not appropriated. Patron Godstow Abbey, Oxon. (Benedictine Nuns).
Laverton	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells.
Litton	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Litton Note 1. The prebend was apparently initially (1140s), but not by the early thirteenth century, attached to the deanship of Wells. The prebend consisted of the manor of Litton, and the church of Litton does not appear to have been annexed to the prebend: there was an individual rector of the church of Litton, and the patronage did belong to the prebendary.
Locking	Church appropriated to Woodspring Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Long Ashton [late chapelry within AP was Whitchurch]	Church appropriated to Bath Cathedral Priory (Benedictine Monks).

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Long Sutton	Church appropriated to Athelney Abbey (Benedictine Monks). Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Savaric (1192-1205); it was created for abbot of Athelney (Greenway 2001, xxiv). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Long Sutton Note 1. This prebend was held 'ex officio' by the abbots of Athelney. The abbot and convent of Athelney presented to the vicarage, which was listed separately; value £5.
Lovington	Church appropriated to Secular College, Wells Cathedral.
Lullington	Church not appropriated. Patron Longleat Priory, Wilts. (Augustinian Canons).
Lydeard St Lawrence	Church not appropriated. Patron Taunton Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Lympsham	Church not appropriated. Patron Glastonbury Abbey.
Lyng [Lenge]	Church appropriated to Athelney Abbey (Benedictine monks). <i>Taxatio</i> name is 'capella de Leng'. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Lyng Note 1. The fact that this 'chapel' does not appear in the list of minute benefices not exceeding ten marks in value and not held in plurality is an indication that it was probably appropriated at the time of the <i>Taxatio</i> , but whether there was already a vicarage here (too low in value to be listed) is not clear. There was a vicarage by 1348. Maybe it was called a 'chapel' because it was served by a stipendiary chaplain.
Maperton	Church not appropriated and had chapel at Blackford.
Mark	Church not appropriated. Prebendal church. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Mark Note 2. The church of Mark was annexed to the dean's prebend of Wedmore in 1242, and it was perhaps served by a stipendiary chaplain rather than a vicar. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> part of prebend (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 46).
Marksbury	Church not appropriated. Patron Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Marston Bigot	Church not appropriated. Patron Cirencester Abbey, Glos. (Augustinian Canons).
Marston Magna [Merston Beauchamp]	Church appropriated to Polsloe Priory, Devon (Benedictine Nuns).
Martock	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Martock Note 1. The treasurership, to which the portion of the church of Martock was annexed, was in the patronage of the Bp of Bath and Wells. The treasurer in all probability presented to the vicarage of Martock. <i>Taxatio</i> Note 2. The value here included a portion of the church of Martock (without value ..., but perhaps valued at 40 marks or rather more than 40 marks, that is a portion comparable with the mediety of the tithes of corn held by the abbey of Mont St Michel). In addition, a pension of 100 pounds of wax due to the treasurer was valued with the church of Weston-super-Mare.

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Meare	Church not appropriated. Patron Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Mells	Church not appropriated. Patron Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Midsomer Norton [later in Norton Radstock parish]	Church appropriated to Merton Priory, Surrey (Augustinian Canons).
Milbourne Port [Milborne Port]	Church appropriated to Cirencester Abbey, Glos. (Augustinian Canons). Proposal in 1198 to create prebend at Wells but 'not acceded to' (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 248 dated c.1200 x 1203.).
Milton Clevedon	Church appropriated to Bruton Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Milverton	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Later there were 2 prebendaries 1300-1541 (Jones 1964, vii-viii).
Minchin Buckland	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. Note Church held by 12thC by Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 98 and 207 but according to the editor on page 157 both charters are probably spurious and the date of No. 207 cannot be right and it must, if genuine, date
Minehead	Church appropriated to Bruton Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Monkton Combe [Combe Monkton]	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> manor held by monks of Bath and church paid a pension to the monks (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 183).
Montacute	Church appropriated to Montacute Priory (Cluniac Monks). The value of the rectory in 1291 was £10, (VCH Vol. 3, 210-224, fn. 307) and in 1302-3 and 1428 it was assessed at the same sum (VCH Vol. 3, 210-224, fn. 308).
Moorlinch [Merlynche]	Church appropriated to Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Muchelney	Church appropriated to Muchelney Abbey (Benedictine Monks). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Muchelney Note 1. The abbey of Muchelney had presented to the vicarage here in 1264. The vicarage was clearly too low in value to be listed as taxable; it was apparently re-ordained in 1308 (VCH Vol. 3, 47). That the church was appropriated is confirmed by the fact that it does not appear in the list of minute benefices not exceeding ten marks in value and not held in plurality, since as appropriated it would have been counted as held in plurality.
Mudford	Church appropriated to Secular College, Wells Cathedral.

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Nether Stowey	Church appropriated to Goldcliff Priory, Monmouthshire (Benedictine Monks). Note Church held 14thC by Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England and took a pension from the vicar of Nether Stowey (<i>Ralph</i> , Vol. 1, 239-40).
Newton St Loe	Church not appropriated; pensions paid to Keynsham Abbey and Bath cathedral. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> pension paid from church to prior and monks of Bath (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 69).
North Curry	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebend valued at £1 0s 0d. Vicarage taxed separately.
North Perrott [North Parret]	Church not appropriated. Note South Perrott is in Dorset.
North Petherton	<i>Taxatio</i> entry for North Petherton Note 1. The appropriation to the Knights Hospitallers is not in doubt, and because of this appropriation the church was exempted for inclusion as taxable. The recording (or calendaring) of institutions of a rector in 1310 appears, therefore, to be in error. [Presentations] ... and institutions to the vicarage [took place] in 1313, 1332, 1342, 1345. The appropriated church was valued at £40 1s 8d. in 1334, £40 0s 0d. in 1335 and £33 6s 8d in 1338. Note Church held 12thC by Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 95, 98 and 207 but according to the editor on page 157 both charters are probably spurious and the date of No. 207 cannot be right and it must, if genuine, date from before Lent 1195; <i>Ralph</i> , Vol. 2, 221).
Northover [Ilchester]	No <i>Taxatio</i> or Bath <i>Acta</i> entries.
Norton Fitzwarren	Church not appropriated. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> tithes paid to Montacute Priory (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 40 and 142).
Norton St Philip [Earl's Norton or Norton Comitis]	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells.
Norton under Hamdon [Norton sub Hamdon]	Church appropriated to Wilmington Priory, Sussex (Benedictine Monks; alien order).
Nynehead [Ninehead]	Church appropriated to Taunton Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Odcombe	Church not appropriated. Patron Montacute Priory (Cluniac Monks; alien).

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Old Cleeve	Church appropriated as prebend to Abbey of Le Bec-Hellouin (Benedictine Monks), France. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91); it was created for abbot of Le Bec-Hellouin (Greenway 2001, xxiv).
Overstowey [Over Stowey or Upper Stowey]	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells.
Pawlett	Church appropriated to St Augustine Abbey, Bristol (Augustinian Canons). Note prior and brethren of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England held or took pensions from number of churches including Pawlett
Pilton [Pulton]	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Note prebend also included Yeovil church with a total value of £45 13s 4d. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91); it was created for precentor at Glastonbury from a church possessed by Glastonbury (Greenway 2001, xxiv). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Pilton Note 1. The precentorship, to which the prebend of Pilton was annexed, was in the patronage of the Bp of Bath and Wells, and the precentor presented to the vicarage of Pilton. The prebend of Pilton was not held by the abbots of Glastonbury. (For the secular patronage of the church of Yeovil, of which the precentor at the time of the <i>Taxatio</i> was apparently rector, see BW.WE.MA.01.) <i>Taxatio</i> Note 2. the vicarage of Pilton [is] listed separately. ... the church of Yeovil was given a value separate from the precentorship: that is, the church of Yeovil was valued at 38 and a half marks and the precentorship at 30 marks. Clearly, the precentor at the time of the <i>Taxatio</i> (Philip de Stanton) happened also to be rector of Yeovil, and Yeovil was not annexed to either the precentorship or to the prebend of Pilton.
Pitminster	Church appropriated to Taunton Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Pitney [Putteneeye nr Huish Episcopi]	The church was not included in the <i>Taxatio</i> of 1291, though in 1445 it was assessed at £5 6s 8d (VCH Vol. 3, 50-6, fn. 156).
Porlock ['Ecclesia de Dovery' in <i>Taxatio</i>]	Church not appropriated. NOTE <i>Taxatio</i> name is 'Ecclesia de Dovery'.
Portbury	Church appropriated to St Augustine Abbey, Bristol (Augustinian Canons).
Priston	Church not appropriated. Patron Bath Cathedral Priory (Benedictine Monks).

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Puddimore or Podymore	Church not appropriated. Patron Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Puriton	Church appropriated to Goldcliff Priory, Monmouthshire (Benedictine Monks; alien). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Puriton Note 1. The entries clearly show that this church, which had long belonged to Goldcliff priory, was already appropriated and a vicarage already established. The appropriation and establishment of the vicarage thus pre-date the early fourteenth century (VCH Vol. 8, 157).
Queen Camel [King's or East Camel]	Church appropriated to Cleeve Abbey (Cistercian Monastery).
Raddington [Radington or Redington]	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> Knights Hospitallers of Jerusalem held church (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 98 and 207 but according to the editor on page 157 both charters are probably spurious and the date of No. 207 cannot be right and it must, if genuine, date from before Lent 1195).
Radstock [St Nicholas]	Church not appropriated. Pension of £2 13s 4d to Bath Cathedral Priory.
Rodney Stoke [Stoke Giffard] (status unclear)	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells.
Rowberrow [Rowborough] (status unclear)	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. Note Rowberrow held by Rector of Brean because 'too poor to be taxed' (<i>Drovensford</i> , 15). No Bath <i>Acta</i> entry.
Rowington [or Runnington or Rimyngton]	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. Note Chaplain admitted to parish church to which he was presented by prior and convent of Taunton (<i>Ralph</i> , Vol. 2, 590). No Bath <i>Acta</i> entry.
Rympton [Rimpton]	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Winchester.
Sampford Arundel	Church not appropriated. Patron Canonsleigh Abbey, Devon (Augustinian Canonesses).
Selworthy	Church not appropriated. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> pension of 40s paid annually to Athelney Abbey (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 181b).

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Shapwick	Church appropriated to Glastonbury Abbey. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Shapwick Note 1; grant of appropriation of this church to the abbey of Glastonbury in 1230 and the re-ordination of the vicarage in 1269. The appropriated church had been valued in the 1254 valuation at £13 6s 8d.
Shepton Montague	Church appropriated to Bruton Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Sock Dennis	Church not appropriated. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Sock Dennis Note 1. The church of St John the Baptist had disappeared by 1575. A doorway, perhaps part of the fabric of the church, is incorporated into a building at Sock Dennis Farm (ST516214).
Somerton	Church appropriated to Muchelney Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
South Barrow	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. <i>DB</i> entry for place but no other information until Youngs (1980).
South Brent [Brent Knoll]	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Brent Knoll [South Brent]. Note 1 for Archdeaconry of Wells. The archdeacon presented to the vicarage of Brent Knoll, clearly too low in value to be listed as taxable.
South Petherton	Appropriated to Bruton Priory (Augustian Canons). Has 5 chapels, Barrington, Chillington, Lopen, Seavington St Mary and St Johns. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for South Petherton Note 1. The chapel of St John was confirmed to South Petherton church in 1213; vicarage instituted 1310.
Southstoke [South Stoke]	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> manor was held by monks of Bath (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 6, 8, 10 and 63).
St Decumans	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91); it was a parish church and prebend was granted by lay donor (Greenway 2001, xxiii). For the vicarage, to which the prebendary presented, see <i>Taxatio</i> entry BW.TA.DN.25. = £4 13s 4d
Stanton Drew	Church appropriated to Secular College, Wells Cathedral. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Stanton Drew Note 1. The position of this church at the time of the <i>Taxatio</i> is not certain. It was acquired for the dean and chapter of Wells by Bishop Burnell 1275 x 1292, but it soon passed to the archdeaconry of Bath, to which it became annexed, and a vicarage was established. If it had been annexed to the archdeaconry at the time of the <i>Taxatio</i> it would in all probability have been included in the assessment of that archdeaconry, where the <i>Taxatio</i> entry gives no such indication, and, indeed, the assessed value of the church exceeded the assessed value of the archdeaconry. No Bath <i>Acta</i> entry.
Stanton Prior	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> pension paid from church to prior and monks of Bath (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 69).

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Stockland Bristol [Stockland Gaunts]	<i>Taxatio</i> lists this as not appropriated but see <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Stockland Bristol Note 1. Patron hospital of St Mark, Bristol. This church became appropriated to the hospital of St Mark's Bristol in 1315 and a vicarage was ordained in 1317.
Stogumber [Stoke-Gumber]	Church appropriated to Secular College, Wells Cathedral. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Stogumber Note 1. The church became appropriated to the dean and chapter in 1271, to take effect at the death of the rector: it is likely but not certain that this had taken place by the time of the <i>Taxatio</i> .
Stogursey [Stoke Courcy]	Church appropriated to Stogursey Priory (Benedictine Monks; alien). Church had chapel at Lilstock. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Stogursey Note 1. There was a vicarage here by c.1280; it was apparently too low in value to be listed as taxable. The linked church of Lilstock had become appropriated to Stogursey priory in 1251.
Street	Church not appropriated. Patron Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Swainswick	Church not appropriated. Note name given in <i>Taxatio</i> as 'Upper Swainswick'.
Swell	Church appropriated to Bruton Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	Church plus 5 chapels - St James (Taunton), Stoke St Mary, Ruishton, Staplegrove and Bishop's Hull - appropriated to Taunton Priory (Augustinian Canons). Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebend listed separately (Deanery of Wells Cathedral Prebends) and value given as £4 0s 0d. Patron was Bp of Bath and Wells.
Thurlbeer [Thurlbear]	Church appropriated to Taunton Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Thurloxtton	Church not appropriated. Note Prior and convent of Taunton presented to church (<i>Ralph</i> , Vol. 1, 149).
Tickenham	Church appropriated to St Augustine Abbey, Bristol.
Timberscombe	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91); it was a parish church and prebend was granted by lay donor (Greenway 2001, xxiii). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Timberscombe Note 1. The Bp of Bath and Wells collated to this prebend. There can be little doubt that there was a vicarage of Timberscombe at the time of the <i>Taxatio</i> , to which the prebendary presented, as in 1313; if so, the vicarage was clearly too low in value to be listed as taxable.
Timsbury	Church not appropriated. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> land held by monks of [Monkton] Farleigh (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 9 and 39).

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Tintinhull	Church not appropriated. Patron Montacute Priory (Cluniac Monks; alien).
Tolland	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry. Note Church held 14thC by Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England (<i>Ralph</i> , Vol. 2, 616). No Bath <i>Acta</i> entry.
Trent	Church not appropriated. Patron Studley Priory, Warws.
Twerton [Twiverton]	Church not appropriated. Patron Kington St Michael Priory, Wilts. (Benedictine Nuns).
Uphill	Church not appropriated. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Uphill Note 1. 'The old Norman church of St Nicholas stands entirely on its own on a grass knoll with views to the south over the rive axe. The Victorian church of st Nicholas is further north'.
Walcot	Church not appropriated. Patron Bath Cathedral Priory (Benedictine Monks).
Walton in Gordano [Stoke s. Mare (<i>Drokensford</i>)]	<i>Taxatio</i> online name is 'Stok Supra Mare'. 'The settlement at Walton St Mary within Walton in Gordano was the site earlier known as Stoke-super-Mare. St Mary's church here, consecrated in 1870, was the restoration of a church which had been dedicated to St Paul, of which only the ruined tower and portion of the east wall survived.' The grid reference for this church is ST409726 as the present church of Walton in Gordano (now dedicated to St Paul) was built in 1710. (Ed. Note, <i>Taxatio</i> online entry for Walton in Gordano).
Wanstrow	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebend valued at £5 6s 8d (Deanery Wells Cathedral Prebends).
Weare [Were or Over- were]	Church appropriated to St Augustine Abbey, Bristol (Augustinian Canons).

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Wedmore	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Church had 5 chapels at Blackford (nr Wedmore), Biddisham, Chapel Allerton, Mudgley and Mark. Prebend annexed to Deanship of Wells Cathedral (<i>Taxatio</i>). 5 Prebendaries of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebend was 'ancient type' as paid in money from farms managed by provosts (Greenway 2001, xxiii). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Wedmore Note 1. The dean of Wells was elected by the chapter, having first obtained a licence to elect from the Bp of Bath and Wells: as in 1333. Although the dean was a largely independent dignitary in his own right, the bishop is given as patron here, as for all cathedral dignitaries. The prebend of Wedmore Prima, with the church of Wedmore (and its chapels), constituted a large part of the deanship. The dean presented to the vicarage of Wedmore, as in 1311, and the vicarage was clearly too low in value to be listed as taxable. The church of Mark was annexed to the dean's prebend of Wedmore in 1242, and it was perhaps served by a stipendiary chaplain rather than a vicar. <i>Taxatio</i> Note 2. the deanship of Wells with its annexed prebend of Wedmore Prima, including the church of Wedmore ... [it] relate[s] to items within the dean's jurisdiction not the value of the deanship. The manor and church of Wedmore, with its annexed churches or chapels, also provided for the prebends of Wedmore Secunda, Wedmore Tercia, Wedmore Quarta and Wedmore Quinta.
Wellington	Value of church, and of the chapel of West Buckland, included in Combe prebend. Church not appropriated. 1234 endowment of provost of Wells with rectory of Wellington (also manor and rectory of Winsham and Combe St Nicholas, and rectory of Chard). Provost then charged with paying salaries of 15 Combe Prebend. Provost of Wells - his duty "consisted in managing the revenues of Combe St Nicholas, constituting the corpus of 15 Prebends" (Ed. Note <i>Droknensford</i> , 76).
Wellow	Church appropriated to Cirencester Abbey, Glos. (Augustinian Canons).
Wells [St Cuthbert]	Church appropriated to Secular College, Wells Cathedral. Note Dinder church included in <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Wells [St Cuthbert Eccl. Pecul.] but there is no indication it was a chapel except that it is listed under St Cuthbert. There is a separate <i>Taxatio</i> entry for the prebend of Dinder church.
Wells Cathedral	Number of prebends and benefices associated with Wells Cathedral. No specific <i>Taxatio</i> entry for the cathedral other than for prebends and benefices.
West Camel	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells.
West Lydford	Church not appropriated. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> church held by church of Wells, Presume it had been appropriated: <i>Taxatio</i> entry for West Lydford Note 1. This church had belonged to the common fund of the dean and chapter of Wells. It passed out of their hands in 1277, though they retained rights of jurisdiction.

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
West Monkton	Church not appropriated. Patron Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks).
Westbury [Westbury-sub-Mendip]	Church appropriated to Bruton Priory (Augustinian Canons). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Westbury Note 1. The appropriation to Bruton priory is not in any doubt. It is clear that it is because the church was appropriated that, despite its low value, it does not appear in the list of minute benefices not exceeding ten marks in value and not held in plurality. Appropriation was the equivalent of being held in plurality. It was, however, the Bp of Bath and Wells who collated to the vicarage, as in 1317.
Westharpree [West Harpree]	Church not appropriated. Note Portishead church paid a pension of £0 8s 0d to West Harpree church. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Westharpree Note 1. In 1336 the patronage of this church was granted to Keynsham abbey by Sir Walter de Rodeneye and appropriated to the abbey with the ordination of a vicarage (which was re-ordained in 1344). The earliest recorded presentation appears to be to the vicarage by the abbey in 1346.
Weston [nr Bath]	Church appropriated to Bath Cathedral Priory (Benedictine Monks). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Weston Note 1; the appropriation of this church in 1195 x 1205, and the 'vicar' referred to in 1266 was perhaps of this church, and for the vicar in 1300. The vicarage appears to have been too low in value to be listed as taxable.
Weston super Mare [Weston-juxta-Mare]	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. <i>Taxatio</i> online gives the name as 'Westone'.
Westonzoyland [Westone near Chedesye; <i>Taxatio</i> name: Ecclesia de Sow]	Church appropriated to Glastonbury Abbey (Benedictine Monks). Note in <i>Taxatio</i> with a value of £44 0s. 4d., but Westonzoyland is NOT in <i>DB</i> , together with Middlezoy which is in <i>DB</i> may be equivalent of 'Sowy' see note below Re: Charter S. 303. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Westozoyland Note 1; the formal appropriation of this church to Glastonbury abbey in 1259 and ordination of a vicarage in 1268. ... references to the vicar in 1330 and 1333-4 (Westonzoyland was the mother church with chapels at Middlezoy and Othery). The appropriated church had been valued in the 1254 valuation at £20 0s 0d.
Whitchurch [Filton or Felton but note there is a Felton in Winford]	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Whitchurch Note 1. The Bp of Bath and Wells collated to this prebend. There was perhaps a vicarage of Whitchurch at the time of the <i>Taxatio</i> , as in 1336 and 1346, and if so, the prebendary may well have had the right to present to it. However, there does not appear to be an extant contemporary or near-contemporary record of a presentation. <i>Taxatio</i> Note 2. ... the prebend of Whitchurch, to which the church of Whitchurch was apparently annexed. The prebendary was also patron of the church of Binegar.

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
White Lackington [Lackington or Whitelackington]	Note entry in <i>Taxatio</i> database is under Whitelackington and Note 1 states; The bishop of Bath and Wells collated to this prebend: LeNeveRev1BW 76-7, LeNeveRev2BW 76-7. It is more than likely that there was a vicarage here at the time of the <i>taxatio</i> , as in 1326 (RegDrok 259), and that the prebendary presented to it, as in 1420 (RegBubwith 397); if so, the vicarage was clearly too low in value to be listed as taxable. Note 2; For the prebend of Whitelackington, with its annexed church of Whitelackington, see LeNeveRev1BW 76. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii). Prebendary created under Bp Reginald de Bohun (1174-91); it was a parish church and prebend was granted by lay donor (Greenway 2001, xxiii).
Wincanton	Church appropriated to Stavordale Priory (Augustinian Canons). <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Wincanton Note 1. The vicarage here was clearly too low in value to be listed as taxable: the record of the institution of a vicar in 1330 notes that the vicarage was valued at £3 6s 8d. In 1374 the vicarage itself became appropriated to the priory of Stavordale, that is, the vicarage and the rectory were united and the church was to be served by a chaplain assisted by a canon of the priory.
Winscombe	Church appropriated to Secular College, Wells Cathedral. <i>Taxatio</i> entry for Winscombe Note 1. This church became appropriated to the cathedral of Wells in 1239. There is no doubt that a vicarage was established. Clearly, therefore, the vicarage at the time of the <i>taxatio</i> was too low in value to be listed as taxable.
Winsford	Church appropriated to Barlinch Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Winsham	Church not appropriated. 1234 endowment of provost of Wells with manor and rectory of Winsham (also manor and rectory of Combe St Nicholas, and rectory of Wellington and rectory of Chard). Provost then charged with paying salaries of 15 Combe Prebendaries (Collinson 1791, Vol. 2, 475). Provost of Wells - his duty "consisted in managing the revenues of Combe St Nicholas, constituting the corpus of 15 Prebends" (Ed. Note <i>Drokensford</i> , 76) Church valued as part of Combe prebend. Total value of prebend is £40 0s 0d. Prebend was 'ancient type' as paid in money from farms managed by provosts (Greenway 2001, xxiii), but Winsham not listed by Greenway - was it part of Wedmore estate? Bp Jocelin (?1219-1242) in 1234 united provostry of Combe with that of Winsham (Greenway 2001, xxv).
Witham Friary	No <i>Taxatio</i> entry or <i>Acta</i> . Ecclesiastical peculiar (Youngs 1980).
Withiel Florey	Appropriated to Taunton Priory (Augustinian Canons)
Withycombe	Church not appropriated. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> pension to be paid to monks of Bath (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 No. 186).
Wiveliscombe	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii).
Wookey	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells.

Appendix 5 - Churches: *Taxatio* information, appropriation and prebends

Church name in 19thC	Notes based on <i>Taxatio</i> , appropriation and prebend information
Woolavington	Church appropriated to Goldcliff Priory, Monmouthshire (alien Benedictine Monks)
Wootton Courteney [Wootton Courtenay]	Church not appropriated. Patron Stogursey Priory (alien Benedictine Monks)
Worle	Church appropriated to Woodspring Priory (Augustinian Canons).
Wraxall	Church not appropriated. No details of chapel(s) given.
Wrington	Church not appropriated. Church valued with chapels at Burrington and Broadfield.
Writhlington	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Salisbury.
Yarlington	Church not appropriated. According to Bath <i>Acta</i> church held by monks of Montacute (Bath <i>Acta</i> 1061-1205 Nos 40 and 142).
Yatton	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Prebendary of Wells 1066-1300 (Greenway 2001, vii-viii).
Yeovil	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells. Note Pilton prebend included Yeovil church as well as Pilton church with a total value of £45 13s 4d. <i>Taxatio</i> Note 1 for Pilton church states: the church of Yeovil was given a value separate from the precentorship [Pilton prebend which included Yeovil church]: that is, the church of Yeovil was valued at 38 and a half marks and the precentorship at 30 marks. Clearly, the precentor at the time of the <i>taxatio</i> (Philip de Stanton) happened also to be rector of Yeovil, and Yeovil was not annexed to either the precentorship or to the prebend of Pilton. For the vicarage (and the portions) of the church of Yeovil (in secular patronage) see entry BW.WE.MA.01: the individual rector presented to the vicarage.
Yeovilton	Church not appropriated. Patron Bp of Bath and Wells.

APPENDIX 6

Churches: Domesday Book evidence for the existence of priests and churches

1066 LANDHOLDER COLOUR CODE

	Athelney Abbey
	Bath Abbey
	Glastonbury Abbey
	Bishop Peter of Litchfield and Chester
	Muchelney Abbey
	Royal Holding including Wulfard White thegn of Queen Edith; all held in 1086 by King William
	Bishop of Wells
	Bishop of Winchester

1086 LANDHOLDER COLOUR CODE

King; Bishop / Archdeacon; Monastery; Reinbald see note below.

Sources of evidence: The main source of evidence is the *Somerset Domesday Survey* (Thorn and Thorn 1980). This was supplemented with the Somerset section of *The Domesday Geography of South-West England* (Finn and Wheatley 1967) which draws on the Exeter [Exon] version of the survey. In 2018 the Exon Domesday Survey became available online (<https://www.exondomesday.ac.uk/editorial-conventions/an-overview-of-the-exon-domesday-book/>) and provided some additional information for example, that Stogumber church was known as St Mary's, but it did not fundamentally change the information that had already been collated.

Appendix 6 - Churches: 1066/1086 evidence for the existence of priests and churches

Finn and Wheatley (1967, 196) noted that the names of four Domesday *vills* East Pennard [*Pennarministra*], Ilminster, Pitminster and St Michael Church imply that they formerly had a church or that a church still existed in them but unfortunately there is no evidence to confirm this.

NOTE 1: Reinbald [or Regenbald] of Cirencester, was not granted a bishopric, probably because he was married or considered unchaste (Barlow 1979, 134). He was granted special status by King Edward so that Regenbald as his priest had 'judicial and financial rights over his land and over his men as fully and completely as any of his predecessors in the days of King Cnut'; this was equivalent to being granted the rank of a bishop without the duties (charter S1097; Barlow 1979, 117-8; Harmer 1989, 213-4, Writ 44). He was also King William's priest and it was deemed by the king that 'his *wife* be equivalent to that of a diocesan bishop in all things' (Barlow 1979, 134-6, page 135 fn 4).

NOTE 2: Many of these churches would have been held as rectories, for example Reinbald would have held Milbourne Port church as a rector for his financial benefit. However, out of the income of the rectory a parish priest would have been paid despite their existence not being recorded in the Domesday Survey.

KEY

Bp('s) - Bishop('s); C - Century; DB - Domesday Book; T and T 1980 - Thorn and Thorn 1980.

Church Name 19thC Name	Summary DB evidence of church	Domesday Book evidence taken from Thorne and Thorne (1980) and additional information
Abbas and Temple Combe [Templecombe]	-	Earl Leofwin held Templecombe before 1066, but Templecombe church was held by Samson the chaplain from Bp of Bayeux in 1086 (DB 4,1). NOTE: Templecombe was held by a chaplain - was there a church there; no church listed by Welldon Finn and Wheatley (1967, 194-6). St Edward's Church, Shaftesbury held [Abbas] Combe in 1066/86; no mention of church (DB 14,1).

Appendix 6 - Churches: 1066/1086 evidence for the existence of priests and churches

Church Name 19thC Name	Summary DB evidence of church	Domesday Book evidence taken from Thorne and Thorne (1980) and additional information
Athelney	Presume church at Lyng with 1 hide where there are the remains of Athelney Abbey	Athelney Church dedicated to St Peter held several lands before 1066 and in 1086 including: Ilton (<i>DB</i> 10,1) and Lyng (<i>DB</i> 10,5; 6). NOTE: No information on Athelney itself, presume in manor of Lyng where Athelney Church held 1 hide; no tax paid before 1066; value 40s (<i>DB</i> 10,5).
Bath [St Peter and St Paul Abbey]	Church / Land	Church of St Peter of Bath which held Bath in 1066/86 and had 24 burgesses who paid 20s; value including that of mill and meadow was 40s (<i>DB</i> 7,1).
Bedminster [Bedminster-cum-Redclyve]	Land / Priest	King Edward held Bedminster in 1066 and King William in 1086 . A priest of this manor holds land for 1 plough; value 20s (<i>DB</i> 1,7).
Brent [included South and East Brent]	Land / Priest	Held by Glastonbury Abbey in 1066/86 . Brent paid tax for 20 hides; value to the abbot £50, when the abbot of Glastonbury acquired it £15; of the the 20 hides 2 1/2 hides and 10 virgates held from the abbot, this included 1 1/2 hides held by Godwin the priest (but at which Brent?); value between them £4 10s (<i>DB</i> 8,33). NOTE: Held by Glastonbury as part of Brentmarsh complex which included South Brent and East Brent, which were independent by 1189 (Stacy 2001, 13).
Cannington	Church / Land / Priest	King Edward held Cannington in 1066. Church and 2 1/2 virgates held by Erchanger the priest from the king in 1086 . Value 30s (<i>DB</i> 16,3); Exchequer text quoted by Weldon Finn and Wheatley (1967, 195).
Carhampton	Church / Land / Priest	King Edward held Carhampton in 1066. Priest, 1 villager and 8 small holders held lands of Carhampton church, 1 1/2 hides; Bp Peter of Litchfield and Chester held the church but in 1086 held by the king . Value when Bp died 40s, in 1086 30s (<i>DB</i> 16,6; 7; T and T 1980, 301 note 16,6).
Chewton Mendip	Church / Land	Queen Edith held Chewton Mendip in 1066. The Abbot of Jumieges held Chewton Mendip church in 1086 . Church had 1/2 hide; value 40s (<i>DB</i> 1,29).

Appendix 6 - Churches: 1066/1086 evidence for the existence of priests and churches

Church Name 19thC Name	Summary DB evidence of church	Domesday Book evidence taken from Thorne and Thorne (1980) and additional information
Congresbury	Church / Land	Earl Harold held Congresbury in 1066. In 1086 Bp Maurice of London held Congresbury church with 1/2 hide; value 20s. (DB 1,21).
Crewkerne	Church / Land	Edeva held Crewkerne in 1066; it is unclear whether she was linked to or related to the royal family (T and T 1980, 296 note 1,20). No holder given for Crewkerne church before 1066 (DB 12,1). In 1086 St Stephen's Church, Caen held Crewkerne church from the king ; Crewkerne church had 10 hides, of these a man-at-arms held 3 hides from the abbot; value to the abbot £7; value to man-at-arms £4 (DB 12,1).
Curry Rivel	Church / Land / Priest	King Edward held Curry Rivel in 1066. In the lands of Curry [Rivel] church was 1/2 hide. A priest had 1 plough there, value of Curry [Rivel] church land 12s, presume it was held from the king in 1086 (DB 16,11).
Evercreech	No evidence of church / Land / Priest	Held by Bp of Wells 1066/86. A priest and 2 other Englishmen held 5 hides and 1 virgate, value of 5 hides and 1 virgate was £4 (DB 6,10). NOTE: Welldon Finn and Wheatley (1967, 194) state that the priest has not been included in their list of priests because he was a sub-tenant; but they were holding the land from the Bp who may have held church as the 'rector' if there was a church there.
Frome	Church / Land	King Edward held Frome in 1066 (DB 1,8). NOTE Welldon Finn and Wheatley (1967, 194-5) comment that the Exeter version lists Reinbald as a landholder in 1066/86 and say that he was probably the Reinbald that held churches elsewhere. Reinbald held Frome church dedicated to St John with 8 carucates, value £6 (DB 16,1). It is likely he held it as 'rector'.
Glastonbury Abbey	Church / Land / Priest	Glastonbury Abbey held Glastonbury (including Meare island, Panborough island, and 'Andersey' island) before 1066 and in 1086. 12 hides in Glastonbury have never paid tax; value when Abbot Thurston acquired it £10; value now £20. (DB 8,1).
'Horsey Pignes' [Horsey]	Church / ?Land / Priest	Holder 1066 unknown. Land for 2 ploughs, one plough held by 'a priest' (DB 46,6) but Exon DB mentions a village church as well as a priest (Finn and Wheatley 1967, 195; Thorne and Thorne 1980, 331 note 46,6). Held by the king in 1086 (DB 46,6). This MAY be extant as 'Peasey Farm' nr Bradney NE of Bridgwater; close by is Horsey shown as 'site of Medieval village' on OS map. 'Pignes' or 'Horsey Pignes' and 'Horsey' shown on Thorne and Thorne (1980) map as being next to each other.

Appendix 6 - Churches: 1066/1086 evidence for the existence of priests and churches

Church Name 19thC Name	Summary DB evidence of church	Domesday Book evidence taken from Thorne and Thorne (1980) and additional information
Ilminster	Priests	Muchelney Church held Ilminster in 1066/86. Paid tax for 20 hides; value of the whole £20, value when the abbot died £26 (DB 9,3). Priests are noted in the Geld Accounts (Weldon Finn and Wheatley 1967, 196).
Keynsham	Priests	Queen Edith held Keynsham in 1066, the king in 1086. Within the manor of Keynsham the Bp of Coutances held 1/2 hide, value 5s in 1086; it is possible that this was where the church was sited (DB 1,28). Priests are noted in the Geld Accounts (Weldon Finn and Wheatley 1967, 196).
Kilmersdon.	Church / Land	Welldon Finn and Wheatley (1967, 194-5) state that Exeter text 'records a church at Kilmersdon'. Bp Peter of Litchfield and Chester held 1/2 hide; value 10s in 1066. Kilmersdon is now held by the king (DB 16,14).
Long Ashton	Church / Land / Priest	Three thanes held Long Ashton in 1066. Long Ashton paid tax for 20 hides; value in 1066 £12; value 1086 £10. Bishop of Coutances held Long Ashton in 1086 (DB 5,34). Of this Guy the priest held 3 hides; value 100s, of this 1 virgate belonged to this manor's church; a priest held it (DB 5,34). NOTE: Welldon Finn and Wheatley (1967, 194) state that the priests have not been included in their list of priests because they were sub-tenants of Bp of Coutances, but he probably held the church and land as a 'rectory' and 'farmed' the land and church to the priests for the income.
Milbourne Port [Milborne Port]	Church / Land	King Edward held Milbourne Port in 1066/86. Reinbald held the church with 1 hide; value 30s (DB 1,10). NOTE: Welldon Finn and Wheatley (1967, 194) state that the priest has not been included in their list of priests because he was a sub-tenant, he probably held it as 'rector'.
Milverton	Church / Land	Queen Edith held Milverton in 1066. Stephen the chaplain held Milverton church with 1 virgate and 1 furlong, value 40s it was held from king in 1086 (DB 1,26; 16,4). NOTE: Welldon Finn and Wheatley (1967, 194) state that the priest has not been included in their list of priests because he was a sub-tenant, but he probably held the church and land as 'rector'.
Muchelney	Church / Land	St Peter's church, Muchelney in 1066/86 held the 3 islands of Muchelney, Midelney and Thorney. Tax has never been paid on the 4 carucates of land on these islands; value was and is £3 (DB 9,1).
North Curry	Church / Land	Earl Harold held North Curry in 1066. In 1086 Bp Maurice of London held North Curry church with 3 hides of this land; it paid 60s (DB 1,19).

Appendix 6 - Churches: 1066/1086 evidence for the existence of priests and churches

Church Name 19thC Name	Summary DB evidence of church	Domesday Book evidence taken from Thorne and Thorne (1980) and additional information
Northover [Ilchester]	Church / Land	In 1066 Brictric held Northover church from Glastonbury Abbey. In 1086 Bp Maurice of London held St Andrew's church, Ilchester with 3 hides from the king; paid tax for 3 hides; value of the church was 100s (DB 8,37; 15,1).
North Petherton	Church / Land	King Edward held North Petherton in 1066. In the lands of North Petherton church dedicated to St Mary were 3 virgates; value 20s; Bp Peter of Litchfield and Chester held the church in 1066 but in 1086 held by the King (DB 1,3; 16,7)
Road [Rode]	-	Richard the Interpreter held it before 1066 from Reinbald the priest. In 1086 Richard the Interpreter held 1 hide from Reinbald the priest, by permission of the king. One hide; value was and is 10s (DB 45,14). Reinbald was possibly the 'rector' if there was a church there.
South Petherton	Church / Priest	King Edward held South Petherton in 1066. Alfgeat the priest held 1 hide in South Petherton from the king; value 20s (DB 16,5); priest also mentioned in Geld Accounts but Welldon Finn and Wheatley (1967, 194) state that the priest has not been included in their list of priests because he was a sub-tenant, he probably held the church and land from the king as 'rector'.
Stogumber [Stoke-Gumber]	Church / Land	Holder in 1066 not known, may have been the king. In 1086 Richere of Les Andelys held Stogumber church dedicated to St Mary from the king. Paid tax for 2 hides; value in 1086 £3 and 4 cows, value when Richere acquired it 30s (DB 16,2).
Taunton	Church / Priests	Holder of Taunton in 1066/86 was Bp of Winchester; no mention of church but certain named lords had to be buried at Taunton and Taunton received St. Peter's pence payments and church taxes (DB 2,1-4). 'Priests of Taunton' mentioned in Geld Account (Weldon Finn and Wheatley 1967, 194).
Thorn Coffin [Thorne Coffin]	-	Two thanes held it before 1066 (DB 19,78). Ralph the priest held Thorne [2 hides] from Count of Mortain (DB 19,78). NOTE: Welldon Finn and Wheatley (1967, 194) state that the priest has not been included in their list of priests because he was a sub-tenant, he probably held it as 'rector' if there was a church there.
Wells [Cathedral]	Church / Land / Priests	Bp of Wells held Wells in 1066/86. Canons of St Andrew's Church held 14 hides of this manor's land from the Bp; value for the canon's use £12. Value of 2 hides which have never paid tax; 30s. (DB 6,1). Six parochial priests mentioned on land held by the Bp of Wells are noted in the Geld Accounts (Weldon Finn and Wheatley 1967, 196).

Appendix 6 - Churches: 1066/1086 evidence for the existence of priests and churches

Church Name 19thC Name	Summary DB evidence of church	Domesday Book evidence taken from Thorne and Thorne (1980) and additional information
Yatton	Church / Land	John the Dane held it in 1066. In 1086 Benzelin the Archdeacon (location of archdeaconry unknown held this manor's church with 1 hide from the Bp of Wells; value 20s (DB 6,14).

APPENDIX 7

Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence

NOTE 1. The appendix was originally constructed in June 2016. The architectural and archaeological references were reviewed and updated in August 2021. The online databases are listed in full in the bibliography. The list of abbreviations used is given below.

NOTE 2. Many of the churches identified below as having physical evidence of their existence in the twelfth century or earlier are chapels or churches with small, sometimes very small nineteenth century parishes. In addition, they frequently have a low, or very low value in the *c. 1291 Taxatio* and also many of them are not recorded in the *Episcopal Acta*.

NOTE 3. It is frequently difficult to date early medieval or 'Anglo-Saxon' and 'Saxo-Norman' transition period architectural features and sculptures. For the discussion on this issue please see Chapter 3, Section 3.4.1.

KEY

BANES HER No. - Bath and North-East Somerset HER Number; C - Century; CP - Civil Parish; E - East; ENPHER No. - Exmoor National Park HER Number; HE Listed No. - Historic England Listed Building Number; HERR Hob Uid No. - Historic England Research Record Number; HERR Mon. No. - Historic England Monument Number; N - North; NOT ON MAP - refers to Figure 4.8; nr - near; Som. HER No. - Somerset HER number; S - South; W - West.

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Abbas and Temple Combe - church is at Templecombe	-	-	Probable 12thC evidence in stonework. 13thC tower. 12thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53468
Aller [nr Langport]	Definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 71). Font late 11thC ('Saxo-Norman' overlap) retrieved from village pond when it was drained in c. 1870, now in church but its simple form makes it difficult to date (Cramp 2006, 181).	Likely 'Anglo-Saxon' font. If font belonged to Aller church it provides evidence of a pre-Conquest church.	Norman S doorway. Mainly 14thC; top of tower Perpendicular.	Som. HER No. 53481
Ashill	-	-	12th / 13thC church which has been altered. 12th / 13thC inner archway with chevron decoration and 1 scallop capital. Norman chancel arch (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53510
Ashington	-	-	Note in Chilton Cantelo CP. 12th / 13thC small church. Probable early 12thC tub font.	Som. HER Nos 53732 and 53733 [deserted village]

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Athelney [NOT ON MAP]	-	Late 9thC monastery, probably after 880; location unknown.	The church was described in the 12thC by William of Malmesbury in De Gestis Pontificum, as centrally planned with four apses, the earliest known in England. Church in ruins in 1321; repaired after 1326. No extant remains of original church.	Som. HER No. 11117 for Athelney Abbey
Backwell	-	Possible foundation stones of original, possible pre-Conquest, church found during restoration work.	15thC church with 17thC alterations. Norman font.	HERR Hob Uid No. 194847
Banwell	Definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 71). Part of 10thC grave-cover now under late-medieval door jamb is very similar to those in Lincolnshire and the East Midlands, although the knot-type is similar to those of Ramsbury 1 and Teffont Magna (Cramp 2006, 135).	Fragment 10thC incised stone set into wall of porch. Under E pier of S door is fragment of 'Anglo-Saxon' stone work with interlaced decoration.	14th / 15th / 16thC church. Norman font.	HERR Hob Uid No. 192413
Barrow Gurney	-	-	12thC priory church at Barrow Court; comprehensively rebuilt 19thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 1087335

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Barton St David	Not listed by Foster (1988). Bar-like object with inscriptions on 2 sides found in grounds of Barton St David manor house, probably late-10thC (Cramp 2006, 135-9).	No evidence that inscribed stone came from pre-Conquest church at Barton St David.	12thC doorway - remains of substantial church. Plan of small church with octagonal tower between chancel and N. transept similar to church plans found in Eastern England; unique in Somerset. Chancel rebuilt several times. Norman N doorway; church may originally have had crossing tower (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53540
Barwick [Berwick]	-	-	Church has 13thC origins, but enlarged and rebuilt. 12thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER Nos 53548 and 31634
Bath [St Peter and St Paul Abbey]	Six items definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 71). More than 10 pieces of 'Anglo-Saxon' work from 8th to 11thC, incl. part of a cross-head dating to 8thC (Cramp 2006, 139-44).	House of nuns first established 676AD; re-established 757AD by King Ine of Mercia. Evidence of 'Anglo-Saxon' church.	Established as a Cathedral Priory in 1088. New church built 1090-1122 on site of 'Anglo-Saxon' church; some remains of larger projected Norman church.	HERR Hob Uid No. 204213
Bath Easton	-	-	12thC church later remodelled.	HERR Hob Uid No. 203295
Bathampton [Hampton] [NOT ON MAP]	-	Possible c. 1100 statue on external wall at E end of church (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) but probably 16thC (HE listed No. 1320551)	Church 13thC origins. Perpendicular W tower; remainder mostly 19thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 203250

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Bathford [Ford]	-	-	Church completely rebuilt during 19thC, during process Norman carved stonework was found in fabric of church. Norman stonework was reset in N aisle E wall; probable 12thC font (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 203271
Beckery [Beokery or St Bridget's chapel]	-	Excavation identified 2 chapels one inside the other, the internal of the chapels likely to be 'Anglo-Saxon'; inside 1 inhumation with head to W which is likely to have pre-dated both chapels.	Outer chapel probably 13thC. On highest point of Beckery Hill or 'island'.	Som. HER Nos 23570 and 28726
Beckington	-	-	Church has Norman features including ambitious tower. One small Norman window.	Som. HER No. 23124
Bedminster [NOT ON MAP]	-	Church rebuilt 1854 on site of earlier church said to be 'Anglo-Saxon'.	There were remains of 13th / 15thC church; rebuilt 19thC but destroyed in World War II.	HERR Hob Uid No. 198359
Bicknoller	-	-	Size of nave and thickness of wall suggests 12thC origin. Evidence of earlier Norman church is a cushion capital of a pillar piscina in sanctuary; church 15th and 16thC later restored.	Som. HER No. 33200
Biddisham	-	-	13thC church; rebuilt 15thC. Font is 12thC.	Som. HER No. 10028
Blackford [linked to Maperton]	-	-	Norman S doorway decorated with zig-zag design and other decoration; perpendicular chancel arch.	Som. HER No. 53777

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Blagdon	Not listed by Foster (1988). The block capitals and impost of the arches are not out of keeping with a pre-Conquest date. Probably Saxo-Norman. Probable carved piscina (parallels with Bradford-on-Avon piscina) reset in S wall of chancel, no evidence of when and where found. Probably 11thC (Cramp 2006, 183).	Piscina decorated with four crude heads within semi-circular arches; probably 11thC.		HERR Hob Uid No. I97406
Bleadon	-	-	Church mainly 14th and 15thC. 12thC tub font on later pedestal.	HERR Hob Uid No. I92534
Bourton [Flax Bourton]	-	Narrow S doorway may be 'Saxon' (Foyle and Pevsner 2011)	12thC church; subsequently much altered. Norman chancel arch and S doorway with zig-zag and other decoration. 12thC font.	HERR Hob Uid No. 197973
Bratton Seymour [Bratton St Maur]	-	Font 11th - 12thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	12thC origins to nave and 12thC fragments built into wall of nave but church is 13thC with Norman S doorway.	Som. HER No. 53567

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Brean	-	-	S side of church provides evidence that current building built onto earlier foundations. Church is likely to be 13thC with 19thC chancel. Celtic dedication to St Bridget with nearby spring in isolated position may indicate early foundation. Over-restored (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 10037
Brockley	-	-	Church has 12thC origins; altered 13th and 15thC. Norman S door. 12thC font (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 194893
Bruton	-	There were 2 late 7thC churches, founded by King Ine and St Aldhelm; no archaeological evidence (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Earliest part of present church is crypt below chancel; likely to be early-14thC. In local museum is a Norman font which is broken and a chevroned double capital. Built into wall behind organ are fragments of Norman work (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53597
Buckland Dinham	-	-	Church has Norman windows in nave; plain c. 1200 N and S doorways; c. 1200 nave, early 13thC chancel, S chapel. Window shafts c.1250	Som. HER No. 23170
Butleigh	-	Outer doorway of S porch has possible 'Anglo-Saxon' column shafts (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	-	Som. HER No. 23176

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Camely	-	-	Church has 12thC origins. Tower 15thC; restored 19thC. Norman font.	HERR Hob Uid No. 000611
Cannington	-	-	Church is not that of Benedictine nuns founded in c. 1138 as Leland describes their church as being 'hard anexid to the est of the paroch chirc'; site of church likely therefore to be under Cannington Court which almost touches church; 12thC composite pier 'with a strong attached shaft remains in the NE vestry' (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 10307
Carhampton	-	Early Christian to 'Saxon' cemetery to E of church.	Possible evidence of earlier Norman nave. Earlier tower thought to be 13thC, now rebuilt. Church has 14th-16thC features. Norman circular font taken to Rodhuish chapel (Som. HER No. 33451).	Som. HER Nos 33449 and 33451 HE Listed Nos 1013589 and 1345731
Chaffcombe	-	-	List of rectors from 1175. Tower Perpendicular and church 19thC. Much scraped 12thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53146
Chapel Allerton	-	-	13thC church later enlarged and altered; rebuilt 19thC. Evidence that boundary ditch to E of church was originally much nearer church. Norman circular font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014)	Som. HER Nos 10336 and 16249

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Chard	-	Late 11thC to early 12thC origins	Church late-11th / early-12thC origins; rebuilt 15thC; restored 19thC. Fragment late-11th / early-12thC round-headed arch in S chancel wall; some foundations from earlier church identified.	Som. HER Nos 12279 and 53310 HE Listed No. 1297140
Charlcomb	-	-	Church contains Norman fabric, plain Norman S door and Norman arch to vestry; heavily restored 19thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 203773
Charlinch [Charlynch]	-	-	Now in Spaxton CP. Church 14th / 15thC with Norman S doorway and chancel arch. Church heavily restored 19thC.	Som. HER No. 10177
Charlton Horethorne	-	-	S aisle 12thC. Church has 14th / 15thC work; restored 19thC.	Som. HER No. 53655
Chelvey	-	-	Now in Brockley CP. 12thC origins. Some Norman fabric in church. Chancel c. 1300 . Church has 14th-17thC features but mainly 15thC; restored 19thC. Norman S doorway and altered 12thC font (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 194875
Chelwood	-	-	Church has Norman origins; 14thC and tower 18thC; restored 19thC. Norman font.	HERR Hob Uid No. 201216

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Chesterblade	-	-	Church has late-12thC origins; largely rebuilt late-19thC. Late-12thC doorway.	Som. HER No. 23512 [Shrunken village and chapel site, Chesterblade] and Som. HER No. 23482
Chew Magna	-	-	Church 15th / 16thC but includes reused Norman fabric and Early English details.	HERR Hob Uid No. 198012
Chew Stoke	Two parts of cross-shaft definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 72). Part of early-10thC cross-shaft built into N wall of churchyard on both sides of doorway (Cramp 2006, 147-8).	Built into N wall of churchyard are fragments of two 'Anglo-Saxon' stones on either side of doorway; not in situ (Foyle and Pevsner 2011). Possibly in the Colyton tradition and early-10thC.	No evidence of early church in present building.	HERR Hob Uid No. 198009
Chewton Mendip	-	-	Church several Norman features including E wall of nave and N doorway. Mid-13th / 14thC features, part built 16thC tower. Heavily restored in 19thC.	Som. HER No. 24817
Chilcompton	-	-	Church 15thC; heavily rebuilt 19thC. 12thC tub font.	Som. HER No. 23290 HE Listed No. 1345096

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Chillington	-	-	Chapel 13thC origins. Fluted 12thC capital on modern column (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53722
Chilton Trinity	-	-	Structure and plan - no aisles - said to be indicative of 12thC (Gittos and Gittos 1992, 95-101).	Som. HER No. 10446
Chisleborough	-	-	Church has 12thC crossing tower; 3 low 13thC arches with later spire. Nave arch reconstructed in 19thC from fragments of 12thC work found buried in walls. Chancel and nave 17thC and 19thC	Som. HER No. 53737 HE Listed No. 1345758
Christon [Christine Stowe or Christow]	-	-	Church is 12thC, 14thC, 16thC and 19thC. 12thC church has Norman S doorway, tower and aisles and ribbed vaulting. S porch has 12thC doorway with much Norman decoration. 12thC square font.	HERR Hob Uid No. 192446 HE Listed No. 1320668
Churchill	-	-	Church 12thC origins; rebuilt 14th and 15thC; some 19thC restoration. Some Norman features including font. (Foyle and Pevsner 2011)	HERR Hob Uid No. 195141
Churchstanton [Taxatio online lists as being in Exeter Diocese]	-	-	Early to mid-14thC; restored 18thC; internal changes 19thC. Norman font; 12thC features. Tower c .1300.	Som. HER No. 43180 EH Listed No. 1060267

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Clapton in Gordano	-	-	Norman church, probably not built before 1250; N chapel is c. 1300. 15th and 19thC alterations to church. S doorway with a mutilated N tympanum without decoration, also elsewhere re-set late-12thC corbels (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 195358
Clatworthy	-	-	Church 12thC but later alterations incl. lengthening of nave and addition of porch and tower.	Som. HER No. 33470
Clevedon	-	-	Old church c. 1140. Cruciform plan with 12thC features including central tower; crossing arches to N and E are 12thC. Changes in 14thC, 16thC and restored early-20thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 192831
Clutton	-	-	Church late-12thC; doorway and chancel arch c. 1190 but restored. 15thC tower rebuilt 18thC; rest rebuilt 19thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 200614
Combe St Nicholas	-	-	Norman origins; fragment of Norman N doorway now part of N aisle arcade. Lower part of tower 13th and 15thC. 12thC font. (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53183

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Combehay [Combe Hay or Hawey]	-	-	Tower 15thC, rest of church 18thC. Used to be Norman font in church.	BANES HER NO. 61321 HERR Hob Uid No. 203066
Compton Bishop	-	Church thought to have 'Anglo-Saxon' origins - no evidence to substantiate this.	Present church consecrated 1235 when church granted an endowment that included land grant by bishop of 10 acres of moors. Norman font.	Som. HER No. 10460
Compton Dando	-	-	Church 14thC; altered 15thC. Norman font.	HERR Hob Uid No. 201207
Compton Martin	-	-	Church 12thC with late-15thC tower; later repairs and changes. Said to be best Norman parish church in Somerset; 'spendidly bold' twisted Norman pillars (Foyle and Pevsner 2011, 20, 476).	HERR Hob Uid No. 197412
Congresbury	Not listed by Foster (1988). Three fragments of an architectural feature found under floor of 18thC barn at Brinsea Road, Congresbury during work on the foundations, dated to early-11thC (Cramp 2006, 149-151).	Early monastery refounded c.711. Site unknown; may be under/near present church or may be elsewhere. Architectural fragments could be from pre-Conquest monastery (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	Church mainly 13th and 15thC. Norman font.	HERR Hob Uid Nos 195144 and 195159

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Corfe	-	-	Norman church rebuilt 19thC; included replacing 13thC tower from which two 12thC corbel heads survive (Orbach and Pevsner 2014). Norman font.	Som. HER No. 43199 HERR Hob Uid No. 1060345
Corston	-	-	12thC church; altered 13th, 15th and 16thC. Restored 19thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 200883
Cothelstone	-	-	Built in 12thC; some 13thC work; rebuilt 15thC. Norman pillar in S aisle.	Som. HER No. 43023 HERR Hob Uid No. 1175656
Crewkerne	-	-	Crossing belongs to an earlier church; in N wall blocked 13thC window; church mainly 15th/16thC. Norman font. Heavy crossing piers show tower survives from earlier church; blocked 13thC window in an upper chamber (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53791
Cricket Malherbie	-	-	Now in Knowle St Giles CP. Church 12thC origins. Present church built 19thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53206 HERR Hob Uid No. 1177461
Cucklington	-	-	Chancel dates to 12th/13thC but entirely renewed. 12thC font with fine fluting (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53822

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Cudworth	-	-	Church has Norman / 12thC doorway in 12thC N aisle; very small 12thC window in E wall. 13thC windows and other later features. Central portion of earlier church may be under present chance. (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53828
Culbone [Kitner]	Not listed by Foster (1988). Date of inscribed block could be either early, high medieval or even post-medieval (Cramp 2006, 191).	Possible pre-Conquest carved leopard face above window, probably 'Anglo-Saxon' because of proportions.	Norman tub font. Probably 12thC walls. Norman herringbone masonry and tiny Norman two-light window with leopard face in chancel (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	ENPHER NO. MS07735
Curry Rivel	-	-	Church mainly Perpendicular with some 13thC work. During renewal of internal flooring a number of bedrock-cut graves were revealed in the western half of the N aisle. In SE corner of nave remains found of large foundation stone, possibly for earlier smaller arch, possibly 13thC or earlier.	Som. HER Nos 53848 and 17141
Cutcombe	-	-	Church dates to late-13thC and heavily restored 19thC. Base of font is Norman.	ENPHER No. MSO9208
Dinder	-	-	Now in St Cuthbert Out CP. Norman origins; some 14thC fabric; rebuilt 15thC; restored 19thC. Norman arch moulding with dragon heads reset in chancel over S window.	Som. HER No. 23370

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Ditcheat	-	-	Originally 12thC church; only remaining part lower section of tower. Rest of church is mainly 15thC with some 13thC elements.	Som. HER No. 23384
Dodington	-	-	Now in Holford CP. Church by late-12thC; small nave may mirror 12thC plan. Rest of church 15thC.	Som. HER No.33318
Doulting	-	-	Church originally 12thC; has 14thC features but largely rebuilt 15thC and 19thC. 12th and 13thC stone fragments including 12thC base and some nearly complete probable 13thC capitals.	Som. HER No. 23389
Downhead [nr Doulting]	-	-	Tower is 14thC; rest 18thC. Scraped Norman font.	Som. HER No. 23427 HERR Hob Uid No. 1174065
Drayton	-	-	15thC church; restored 19thC. Norman/12thC tub font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53901 HERR Hob Uid No. 1236512
Dunkerton	-	-	Norman church, some perpendicular elements; much restored 19thC. S wall includes some reused early masonry.	BANES HER No. 61317
Dunster	-	-	Church built in 12thC with probable cruciform layout with central tower; rebuilt 13th, 15th and 16thC. Evidence of Norman church included in W doorway, namely small part of W portal and a column.	ENPHER No. MSO9435

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Durleigh	-	11thC origins.	Church is 14th - 15thC; largely restored. 13thC window in S wall of nave. Chancel masonry and proportions of small windows in chancel indicate Norman date (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 10477 HERR Hob Uid No. 1177147
East Coker	-	Fabric and plan are indicative of 'Anglo-Saxon' origins (Gittos and Gittos 1991, 107-111). 'Anglo-Saxon' masonry (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Church includes original 13thC fabric but was remodelled later. 12thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53909
East Harptree	-	-	Norman/12thC S doorway; rest of church is 13th and 15thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 197295
East Lambrook	-	-	Church includes work dated to 12th, 14th, 15th; restored 19thC. Blocked S door can be identified. Chancel arch c. 1190 and positioned on scalloped corbels (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54075
East Pennard	-	-	Church mainly 15thC; parts of the tower, below the dressed stone, may relate to the preceding Norman church. During repair of churchyard wall likely architectural remains of the earlier church found. Decorated late-12thC font.	Som. HER No. 23434
Edington	-	-	Church largely rebuilt 19thC. Edington appears to be a c.10thC planned village, it was held by Glastonbury Abbey pre- and post-Conquest. 12thC font.	Som. HER Nos 13709 and 10505 and for village 12736

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Elm [Great Elm]	-	-	13thC W tower and some Norman features in church. Early church; herringbone masonry in nave; blocked Norman N doorway to chancel (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	Som. HER No. 23441
Emberrow [Emborough]	-	-	Church originated in 12thC; later alterations. Possible 12thC or 13thC font (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	Som. HER Nos 23471 and for shrunken village 23469 HE Listed No. 1177590
Englishcombe	-	-	Late 12thC church with Norman decoration and buttresses, tower and part of chancel are Norman. Tower arches are 13thC but rest on Norman scalloped capitals to S side and zig-zag decoration to N side. Possible Norman font (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 204522
Enmore	-	-	Late (c .1185) Norman S doorway and restored Early English chancel; church mainly 14th / 15thC.	Som. HER No.10513
Exton	-	-	Norman herringbone masonry found in footings, some Norman work in nave; tower may be 13thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	ENPHER No. MSO7155
Farrington Gurney	-	-	Norman church demolished and rebuilt in 19thC in neo-Norman style (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 200617

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Fivehead	-	-	13thC chancel with altered 13thC window; tower perpendicular. Norman font.	Som. HER No. 53928
Frome	Two items of stonework definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 72). Part of a shaft and part of a rectangular slab set in interior wall of tower; first is 9thC and second probably a late 'Anglo-Saxon' rather than Norman date (Cramp 2006, 152-3).	No evidence of 7thC church founded by St Aldhelm. 'Anglo-Saxon' stonework; not in situ.	Tower is c. 1300 with 15thC spire; much of church is 14th and 15thC; extensively rebuilt and restored in 19thC. Cruciform plan with tower and spire in place of S transept. Indications of earlier rebuilding dated to c. 1160-70 (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	Som. HER No. 23529
Glastonbury [St John] (Held as curacy by abbey).	-	Indications of 'Anglo-Saxon' burials in original church yard which extended further W on the opposite side of Church Lane.	Evidence from excavations indicates that the original 12thC or earlier church had transepts added in 12thC and aisles added in 13thC. By 15thC church had been altered and current plan existed.	Som. HER No. 23572

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Glastonbury Abbey	Fifteen items of stonework definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon'(Foster 1988, 72-4). Twelve fragments of 'Anglo-Saxon' stonework incl. parts of cross-shafts, parts of slabs and part of panel, they range in date from 8th to 11thC (Cramp 2006, 153-8).	'The earliest surviving account of the origins of Glastonbury is by William of Malmesbury - "...the work of these men therefore was the Old Church of St Mary in Glastonbury..it was formed of wattles. Plain as it was, its fame was widespread and pilgrims came from every quarter..". This and other references are sufficient evidence of the existence of an important British monastery at Glastonbury by the third quarter of the 7thC' (Som. HER No. 23614). 'Traces of wattle and daub buildings, with associated post-Roman debris of the 5th-6thC, and early burials found during excavations' (Som. HER No. 23614). 'The Celtic monastery was surrounded by a bank and ditch which has been located in several places by excavation' (Som. HER No. 23614). 'Anglo-Saxon' stonework provides evidence of first stone-built church.	'Site of original church pinpointed by Adam of Domerham, the 13thC historian of the abbey, who says that after the fire of 1184 the church of St Mary (the present Lady Chapel) was completed "in the place where the Old Church had originally stood' (Som. HER No. 23614). 'The Norman enclosure was radically different to the precinct lay-out of the late-Saxon period' (Som. HER No. 23614).	Som. HER Nos 23565 and 23614

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Glastonbury Tor	Cross-head found during 1966 excavation of Glastonbury Tor dates to mid to late-11thC (Cramp 2006, 158-9).	Early Christian occupation from 6thC indicated by finds of mediterranean pottery; head of 10th / 11thC 'Anglo-Saxon' wheel-head cross found on tor (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Evidence from excavations indicate that the earliest church(es) were built in 11th / 12thC; Norman church destroyed by earth quake 1275; later rebuilt (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 23605
Halse	-	-	Some 12th and 13thC features; mainly 15thC. S door has Norman arch; probable 13thC chancel arch. Two burials found with 'early medieval' characteristics. Norman font and fragment of carved stone which is not in-situ. 1152 church given to the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England.	Som. HER No. 43239
Hardington	-	11thC origins.	Evidence of probable Norman N wall of nave found during excavation. Earliest standing portions are 'two Romanesque chancel arch responds and the arch itself although the latter appears to have been reset' (Som. HER No. 23650). Foyle and Pevsner (2011) describe arch as possibly Norman; restored in 19thC. Church existed in early-12thC and chancel arch probably 12thC. Rest of church is 14thC and later.	Som. HER No. 23650 and 29939 HE Listed No. 1058710

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Hardington Mandeville	Not listed by Foster (1988). Beast head with hooked beak; part of corbel - most likely to be post-Conquest (Cramp 2006, 191).	-	W tower contains Norman stonework; rest of church including neo-Norman work is 19thC.	Som. HER No. 53940
Haselbury Plucknett [Haselbere]	-	-	Church includes 14thC stonework but church is mainly 15thC; nave rebuilt 19thC. Circular Norman arcade piers from church are preserved in barn to W of church. 'C14 chancel arch, but C12 style arches to south and west walls of vestry, the latter possibly original, but the twin shafts now missing from jambs' and 'circular tub font on cylindrical base, of uncertain date' (HE Listed No. 1056149).	Som. HER No. 53947 HE Listed No. 1056149
Hawkridge	-	-	Norman S door; Norman doorway on N side of tower; chancel and base of tower 14thC. Rest of church perpendicular; restored 19thC. Early Norman features and circular font.	ENPHER No. MSO11721
Hemington	-	-	Originally 12thC church; Norman chancel arch; perpendicular tower; 14thC features; restored 19thC.	Som. HER No. 23649

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Henstridge	Architectural fragment definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 74). Architectural fragment with pattern found in garden of Oak Vale House, Henstridge, date range 8th to 10thC, definitely pre-Conquest (Cramp 2006, 159-60).	Possible evidence of pre-Conquest church but architectural fragment not found in association with church.	Church 12thC origins (1st rector 1175) but is 14th / 15thC; most rebuilt 19thC.	Som. HER No. 53955 HE Listed No. 1366325
Hinton Blewett [Bluet]	-	-	13thC chancel arch; church mainly 15thC. Small church. Norman font.	HERR Hob Uid No. 197283 HE Listed No. 1136547
Hinton St George	-	-	12thC church and N wall of nave is still standing; evidence of 13thC stonework; tower 15thC. Late Norman font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54002

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Holcombe	Inscribed stone definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 74). Inscribed stone reused as architectural feature, built in upside down and re-used as a capital of the S porch doorway; text is in Latin and dated to 7th to 9thC (Cramp 2006, 160-3).	Anglo-Saxon' stonework; not in situ.	Norman doorway in S porch; 12thC E capital of doorway has been cut from a stone with a Latin inscription on it. Grave was uncovered which was cut into a deposit containing 12thC and 13thC pottery possibly used to fill a large ditch.	Som. HER Nos 23687 and 11064
Holford	-	-	Church 12thC (church given in 1175 to Stogursey Priory); possibly some 12thC work at base of tower; refenestrated early-16thC; rebuilt 19thC.	Som. HER No. 33319 HE Listed No. 1174954
Hornblotton	-	-	NOTE Old church in detached part of West Bradley CP, new church within the parish of West Bradley. Old St Peters church (1st rector 1272) is shown on tithe map. Present church 1872-4. 12thC tub font under the the tower (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER Nos 24829 and 24831 [deserted medieval village]
Huish Episcopi	-	-	Church 12thC with late Norman S doorway; church altered 14th and 15thC.	Som. HER No. 54037

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Ilton	-	Site of present church appears to have put out of use a former lane which must have formed part of the original 'Saxon' earlier street pattern (Ellison 1983, 43-44) - the morphology shown on pre-1840's maps casts severe doubt on this interpretation.	Church surrounded by earthen bank. Church has 12th and 13thC elements but mainly 14thC; partly rebuilt, extended and restored in 19thC. Tower may have 12thC base, its in an 'early' position over S porch with 3 windows that may be 12th / 13thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53379 HE Listed No. 1057052
Keinton Mandeville	-	-	Chancel 13thC; nave rebuilt possibly in 1800 and tower c.1830. 12thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54070 HE Listed No. 1056702
Kelston [Kelveston or Kelweston or Calveston]	Cross shaft definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 74). Late 8thC shaft set in N-W corner of chancel, it was found during restoration of the church in 1860 - it had been built into a wall and covered with plaster (Cramp 2006, 163-4). Probable 13thc plaque showing crucifixion formerly set in E jamb of N door; stolen (Cramp 2006, 185).	Large fragment of an 'Anglo-Saxon' cross built into N wall of chancel.	Church 13th-14thC; restored and rebuilt 19thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 200878

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Kenn	-	-	Church has Norman tower; c. 1300 chancel; rest of church is 19thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 195029
Kewstoke	-	-	Origins 12thC. Norman S doorway, late-13thC nave and chancel; 12thC S doorway in porch is heavily decorated including with double zig-zag.	HERR Hob Uid No. 192773
Keynsham	Ten items of stonework definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 75-6). Thirteen fragments of 'Anglo-Saxon' stonework are dated from c. 800 to 11thC these incl. shaft, fragments of shafts, grave marker, fragment of possible grave-cover and fragment of cross-head (Cramp 2006, 164-9).	Evidence of 'Anglo-Saxon' church on same site as later abbey as number of pieces of 'Anglo-Saxon' stonework excavated.	Abbey founded 1167-72, stood E of current parish church on similar axis. Position of abbey church, associated buildings and burials have been identified.	HERR Hob Uid Nos 1110274 and 200923
Kilmersdon	-	-	Church includes a lot of Norman stonework; remainder is perpendicular.	Som. HER No. 23704

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Kilve	-	<p>'The form of the church, a simple two-celled building with no aisles, and the fact that it lies within the manorial enclosure may indicate an early origin. The latter suggests that the church may have been founded by the manorial lord, possibly as early as the 10th or 11th century' (Som. HER No. 33279).</p>	<p>Som. HER describes tower as possibly being 13thC; Pevsner (2014) describes it as dating from mid-17thC. HE Listed No. 1345709 Porch is 14thC, rest of church is 15thC; restored in 19thC; 12thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).</p>	<p>Som. HER No. 33279 HE Listed No. 1345709</p>
Kingsbury Episcopi	-	<p>Single evaluation trench on land to NE of church revealed some artefacts and archaeological deposits which could potentially be 10th / 11thC; earliest possible date for bovine scapula was early-8thC.</p>	-	<p>Som. HER Nos 54074 and 18458 [2005 evaluation trench]</p>
Kingston Seymour	-	-	<p>Church 14th / 15thC; restored 19thC. 12thC font (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).</p>	<p>HERR Hob Uid No. 194977</p>
Kingweston	-	-	<p>Reused Norman doorway; rest of church 19thC. 12thC bowl font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).</p>	<p>Som. HER No. 54123</p>
Knowle St Giles	-	-	<p>Chapel first mentioned c1186-8 when it was granted to Wells Cathedral. 12thC origins, but totally rebuilt. Now a house.</p>	<p>Som. HER No. 53204 Som. HER No. 53212 for deserted medieval village</p>

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Lamyatt	-	-	Late-13thC W tower; nave and chancel perpendicular. Circular Norman font.	Som. HER No. 23723
Langford Budville [NOT ON MAP]	-	Opposite church is EM hill-top cemetery.	-	Som. HER Nos 43264 and 44689 [inhumation cemetery S of church]
Langport	-	-	Church originated in 12th / 13thC; mostly rebuilt 15th; restored 19thC. Lintel stone above S doorway is late Norman c. 1190-1200 includes depiction of lamb holding a cross in centre of a circle which is supported by 2 lambs.	Som. HER No. 54133 HE Listed No. 1056616
Langridge	Panel not listed by (Foster 1988). Panel dated to first half of 11thC shows Virgin and Child was found in rough niche in N wall in 1872, now set in rounded arched niche, west facing, above chancel arch (Cramp 2006, 169-70).	11thC panel of Virgin and child; not in situ.	Church built 12thC; altered 13th and 14thC; restored and apse added 19thC. Norman tower and other probable Norman details. Decorated S doorway is 12thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 203776
Laverton	-	-	Now in Lullington CP. Norman N doorway and 2 small Norman windows; church restored 19thC.	Som. HER No. 23753

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Lilstock	-	-	Adwoson mentioned 1161-71 but earliest remaining feature is 14thC chancel arch; rest of church demolished c .1881. Norman font now used in Stogursey church.	Som. HER Nos 34097 and 34109 for shrunken village of Lilstock
Litton	-	-	Church dates from 13th, 14th and 15thC; restored and N aisle added 19thC. There is a "square pillar piscina, possible Norman" (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	Som. HER No. 23741 HE Listed No. 1345127
Lopen	-	-	Church has 12th or 13thC origins; church mainly 14th and 15thC; rebuilt and N transept added 19thC. In E wall is headstone of a 12thC window with incised radial lines.	Som. HER No. 53406 HE Listed No.1056994
Loxton	-	Church has 11thC origins and inner arch of decorated S doorway has damaged remnant dating to 11th / 12thC; simple square squint through thick nave wall provides view of chancel.	12thC S doorway; probable Norman nave and 13thC chancel. Much restored including in 20thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 192437 HE Listed No. 1313078

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Lullington	Sundial definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 76). Sundial on rectangular block of stone with scratch dial, could be 11thC (Cramp 2006, 194).	Possible 'Anglo-Saxon' scatch sundial; not in situ.	Much of Lullington church is Norman including the tower door and lower part of central tower; upper part of tower is perpendicular; some 14thC windows.	Som. HER No. 23754
Lympsham	-	'A resistivity pseudosectioning to the N of the church suggested the presence of former buildings' (Som. HER No. 29840). There is a reused 11thC stone crucifix on the E wall; therefore not in situ.	Extensive 19thC restoration. Church perpendicular / 15thC; 12thC font with bowl on a stem with a thin zig-zag (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER Nos 10544 and 29840 HE Listed No. 1262678
Maperton	Stone carving definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 76). Possibly early-10thC slab with naturalistic carving found when church rebuilt in 1869; it was built into the interior W wall of the porch (Cramp 2006, 171).	Maperton church is on a bluff. Evidence of a pre-Conquest church as possibly 10thC stone carving found when the church was being rebuilt; not in situ.	W tower is perpendicular/15thC; rest of church rebuilt 19thC. Panel of 12thC interlace in porch; possible 12thC or 13thC font. Pillar piscina is: "Late C12, with fluted and carved shaft" (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54200 HE Listed No. 1366390
Marksbury	-	-	Origins of church late-12thC; mainly 15thC with early-17thC repairs; late-18thC alterations; restored 19thC. Norman font (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 201197

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Marston Magna [Merston Beauchamp]	Not listed by Foster (1988). Two window-heads in upper E wall of nave are most likely Romanesque (Cramp 2006, 191).	Originally pre-Conquest church; evidence is 2 11thC window heads rebuilt into E wall of nave in 14thC.	Norman chancel with herringbone stonework on N side; 14thC chancel arch; remainder mainly perpendicular; restored 19thC. Norman lead-lined font with scallop decoration.	Som. HER No. 54209 HE Listed No. 1296098
Michael Church [St Michael Church]	-	'The church of St. Michael comprises an undivided chancel and nave with north and S aisles, and a N tower above a porch. The proportions of the building and part of the N wall of the nave apparently survive from the 11th century' (VCH 6, 317-8).	Norman origins; 15thC with some 18thC work; restored and extended 19thC. 13thC or 15thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 10639 HE Listed No. 1060173
Middle Chinnock	-	-	In West and Middle Chinnock CP. Most of porch 19thC but Norman S doorway.	Som. HER No. 54644
Midsomer Norton [20thC Norton Radstock parish]	-	-	Collinson (1791) refers to 'uncouth zigzag mouldings'; some is now in the rectory having been saved when the original church was demolished in c. 1828. Tower is perpendicular; rest of church was rebuilt 19thC. Norman circular font with small scalloped top band (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	BANES HER No. 60950 St John the Baptist Church, Norton Radstock (for St Nicholas entry see Radstock).

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Milbourne Port [Milborne Port]	Pre-Conquest stonework: 37 items definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 76-7). A 'case can be made for part of the fabric of the church to be pre-Conquest' but 2 capitals on exterior of S doorway, 6 capitals on exterior of S chancel wall, one capital of round-headed window on interior of S chancel wall, 30 capitals on piers of central crossing tower are most likely post-Conquest albeit strongly influenced by pre-Conquest art (Cramp 2006, 191).	'The church is historically remarkable for its Saxo-Norman 'overlap' ... It contains unmistakable Norman work in immediate conjunction with characteristic Anglo-Saxon features. These features are now clearest in the blind ornament of the upper walls of the chancel. The S wall has two tiers of pilasters ... such tiers are familiar from' churches like Bradford-on-Avon. In addition the 'tall proportions of the chancel are characteristically' Anglo-Saxon, and the original W front had triangular 'arches', which are a well attested Anglo-Saxon feature (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Originally a pre-Conquest church it contains a lot of early-Norman stonework including lower part of crossing tower, roll-mouldings and foliage capitals of windows in chancel and large Norman doorway. Complete crossing under tower; 12thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54257
Monksilver	-	-	Church originally 12thC with 12thC window; N wall of the chancel and possibly the nave are 12thC. Remainder of church is 14thC and 15thC; restored 19thC.	ENPHER No. MSO11449

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Montacute	-	-	Originally 12thC with 12thC stonework reused in the 13th and 14thC; N porch may be 12thC; chancel arch is Norman.	Som. HER No. 54291
Moorlinch [Merlynche]	-	-	Church dates from 13th, 14th, 15th, 16thC; restored 19thC. Restored Norman font with cable banding.	Som. HER No. 10585 HE Listed No. 1060121

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Muchelney	Two stonework fragments definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 77). Pre-Conquest church discovered within the choir of the present church when the church was cleared in 1920's; fragment of the base of a large-scale late-10th/early-11thC rood (of a similar scale to that at Romsey) found, the delicacy of the carving is indicative of the figure being of the highest quality. Also found a 10th-11thC capital/impost likely to derive from when the church was rebuilt in the 10thc, rather than its predecessor (Cramp 2006, 171-3).	Excavated evidence of pre-Conquest church.	Church has pre-Conquest origins, but mostly early-15thC.	Som. HER No. 54316
Nempnett Thrubwell	-	-	Originally 12thC church; Norman doorway; remainder of church is 15thC; extended 19thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 98136

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
North Cheriton	-	Plain 11thC-12thC tapered font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014)	Church enlarged 19thC.	Som. HER No. 54351
North Curry	-	-	Church Norman in origin, but later work of c.1300, 14th, 15th and 19thC. N doorway is c. 1180. Excavation revealed original bank and ditch boundary.	Som. HER Nos 43329 and 57168
North Newton [Newton-Forester or Placey or Wrothe or Regis]	-	St Peter's church - suggested that 'two slit windows with hamstone dressings on the third floor of tower' are early (Som. HER No. 11018) but not described as such by Pevsner (2014). 'Tower postulated of Saxon origin, altered 1635, remainder completely rebuilt for Rev. Thomas Eaton, 1885' (H. E. Listed 1058917).	Chapel is first mentioned in 1186 when it was granted with North Petherton church to Buckland Priory. Chapel rebuilt 19thC except for tower which is possibly 17thC.	Som. HER Nos 10604 [Medieval chapel site, North Newton] and [current church St Peter's] 11018 HE Listed 1058917
North Perrott [North Parret]	-	-	12thC origins with central crossing tower; probably reordered 16thC.	Som. HER No. 54356

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
North Petherton	-	Indications of a 10thC/12thC timber building. Possible that church existed in 11th / 12thC as large lime burning pit discovered near existing church, however, there was no Roman or 'Anglo-Saxon' occupational evidence. ... The absence of earlier or contemporary domestic rubbish indicates a vacant plot which may have been part of an empty churchyard, market place or green' (Som. HER No. 10599; unpublished excavation report by Leach 1975 available in Som. HER records).	Report by Leach (1975) mentions possibility church existed in 11th / 12thC, also details changes in boundaries of churchyard. Church is 15thC.	Som. HER Nos 10600 and 10599
North Stoke	-	-	Church originally 12thC; altered 13th and 15thC / 16thC; restored 19thC. W tower is probably 12thC; late-12th or 13thC font; reused Roman bricks in N side of nave. Chancel and nave not aligned, may indicate pre-Conquest chancel; church next to spring (Costen 1992, 156).	HERR Hob Uid No. 203694
North Wootton	-	-	Church 14th and 15thC; chancel rebuilt and church restored 19thC. Norman tub font.	Som. HER No. 23867 HE Listed No. 1175106

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Northover [Ilchester]	-	Church may be associated with nearby late Roman cemetery. Archaeological monitoring of the churchyard showed: no in situ burials but 'large quantities of loose bones were noted' ... [and] a 'scatter of Romano-British, and some medieval, pottery fragments was' found throughout the churchyard (Som. HER No. 15779).	-	Som. HER Nos 53030 (cemetery) and 53069 and 15779
Norton Fitzwarren [NOT ON MAP]	-	'Between the nave and aisle stand two large clumsy Saxon pillars' (Collinson 1791, Vol. 3, 272).	'North aisle arcade of octagonal piers with double chamfered arches' described as dating from c .1300 (H.E. Listed No. 1060468). Church rebuilt 19thC.	Som. HER No. 43396 and H.E. Listed No. 1060468
Norton Malreward	-	Late 9thC silver dress hook and silver strap end found near church (BANES HER No. 60253).	Reworked late Norman/12thC chancel arch; late 12thC tower altered in 15thC and rebuilt in 19thC; church rebuilt 19thC. 12thC font.	BANES HER No. 61179 HE Listed No. 1312818
Norton under Hamdon [Norton sub Hamdon]	-	-	Reused Norman stonework in tower bell room and stone with same masons mark found in garden of Thatchings cottage. Church 13thC origins but rebuilt. Church c. 1500-10 with 14thC S porch.	Som. HER No. 54362 HE Listed No. 1253811

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Nunney	Cross-shaft definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 77). Part of late-10thC cross-shaft which had been dug up in churchyard, now stolen (Cramp 2006, 173-4).	Fragment of cross-shaft stolen but dated to 'Anglo-Saxon' period but maybe 12thC; was not in situ.	Origins 12thC but remodelled 13thC. 13thC chancel; rest of church 14th / 15thC; almost completely rebuilt 19thC. Norman/12thC font but no comments on cross shaft (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	Som. HER No. 23903 HE Listed No. 1058297
Oake	-	Font possibly 'Saxon' (HE Listed No. 1307395). 11th / 12thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Chancel, N walls of nave and lower part of tower probably 13thC, rest of church is later. Font 11th / 12thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 43435 HE Listed No. 1307395
Old Cleeve	-	-	Mainly 15thC but walls include some Norman herringbone fabric.	Som. HER No. 33893
Orchard Portman	-	Font 11th / 12thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Norman N doorway; church is mainly perpendicular; chancel rebuilt 15thC; tower rebuilt 16thC. Font 11th / 12thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 43445
Otterhampton	-	-	14th / 15thC church. Norman font.	Som. HER No. 11022
Pawlett	-	-	Church dates from 12th, 13th, 15th, 17th and 18thC; restored early-20thC. Decorated Norman S inner doorway. Nave thought to date from c.1120. Norman font.	Som. HER No. 10687 HE Listed No. 1173441
Penselwood [Penne]	-	-	12thC origins; 12thC/Norman S doorway; 15thC tower. 12thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54379

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Pilton [Pulton]	-	Church originated in 11thC; no specific 11thC elements mentioned.	Church originated in 11thC, includes 12th, 13th, 14th and 15thC work; restored 19thC. Decorated Norman S doorway; N aisle arcade c. 1150 which includes octagonal piers with scallop capitals.	Som. HER No. 23916 H.E. Listed No. 1058818
Pitcombe	-	-	Origins 12thC. Chapel dedicated and endowed c .1197. 15thC tower; rest built 19thC. Norman tub font on later base.	Som. HER No. 54393 HE Listed No. 1251821
Pitminster [NOT ON MAP]	-	-	Church mentioned c .1150. Tower and parts of S arcade date from c. 1300; chancel perpendicular; destructive 19thC restoration. In NW chapel are 3 reset 13th / 14thC corbel heads (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 43488
Pointington [Poyntington, Dorset]	-	-	12thC origins; nave has 12thC walling; rest of church includes 14th and 15thC work; chancel rebuilt 19thC; tower restored early-20thC. 12thC font with band of cable-ornament.	HERR Hob Uid No. 887646

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Porlock	Architectural fragment definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 77). 8th-10thC architectural fragment (may have been part of grave-marker or cross-shaft) set in W end of S aisle wall; not known when or where it was found (Cramp 2006, 174).	Architectural fragment, not in situ, probably indicates pre-Conquest church.	Probably built c .1120. East tower and spire dated c. 13thC. Church 13th, 14th and 15thC.	ENPHER No. MS07874
Portbury	-	Romano-British cemetery between church and A369 destroyed in 1972.	Decorated Norman S doorway c. 1190; elsewhere 13th, 14thC and perpendicular work. Norman chancel; Norman font with scallop decoration (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 198285 HERR Mon. No. 198312 [Romano-British cemetery]
Portishead	-	-	Norman origins; rebuilt 14th-15thC; altered 19thC. Norman font.	HERR Hob Uid No. 195198
Priston	-	-	12thC origins; probable 14thC work; tower rebuilt 18thC; major restoration in 19thC in neo-Norman style. Norman nave and chancel and re-tooled Norman work eg S doorway (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 201196

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011); Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011); Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Publow	-	-	Mainly 15thC perpendicular. Norman or transitional font. 13thC font (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 201225
Puckington	-	-	13thC chancel; perpendicular nave and tower. Renewed Norman font. Heavily restored 19thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54422
Puxton	-	-	Church mainly 15th and 16thC. Norman tub shaped font (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 195123
Pylle	-	11thC tub font with chevron banding (H.E. List No. 1175680). Early Norman font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	15thC tower; rest of church completely rebuilt 19thC. There was a Norman chancel arch until church rebuilt; early Norman font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 24238 HE List No. 1175680
Queen Charlton [Cherlton Abbatis]	-	-	In Compton Dando CP. Late 12thC church; central tower is 12thC altered in 13thC and 15thC; restored 19thC. Rest of church is 13thC and 15thC. 12thC font with octagonal bowl. Cruciform plan (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 201019 HE Listed No. 1115380
Raddington	-	-	Now in Chipstable CP. Church dates to 14thC at latest. 12th-13thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 43165
Road [Rode]	-	-	Church mainly 14th and 15thC; some Norman work in vestry; major restoration 19thC.	Som. HER No. 24245 HE Listed No. 1345357

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Rodney Stoke [Stoke Giffard]	-	-	Church 12thC and 15thC; restored 19thC. Norman font (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 194058
Rowberrow [Rowborough]	Fragment of limestone cross has a carving on two sides: one shows vestiges of interlace and by analogy with side 2, a section of animal body and claw. The other side shows an animal with a long snout, protruding ears, a beaded collar and long body with a variety of fillings extending into median incised interlace (Foster 1988, 77). Fragment, which is described as a block rather than a cross fragment belongs to the ribbon-animal group of carvings ... dated to the 9thC (Cramp 2006, 175).	A fragment of 'Anglo-Saxon' cross with close interlace, dated to 9thC, was dug up in 1865, and is now fixed to the N wall in the chancel; provides evidence of pre-Conquest precursor church.	In Shipham CP. Church late 14thC; part rebuilt 19thC.	Som. HER No. 10762 HE Listed No. 1296019

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Ruishton [or Riston]	-	-	Norman church; 14th / 15thC S chapel; refenestrated late-15thC; tower begun mid-16thC; restored 19thC. Remains of late-Norman decorated S doorway.	Som. HER No. 43528 HE Listed No. 1177015
Saltford	-	Possible 'Saxon' origins.	Church 12thC or possibly 'Saxon'; some mid-17thC rebuilding; restored and altered 19thC. W tower may have originally been Norman, now 17thC. 13thC circular bowl font with flared octagonal base with 8 carved heads (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	BANES HER No. 61229 HE Listed No. 1384670
Sampford Brett	-	-	Existing church c .1300. Tower is 14thC; nave may contain 13thC work; rest of church extensively altered 19thC. 'At its restoration the church was described as being of 'very early character, Anglo-Norman' with lancet windows in the S wall of the chancel' (VCH Vol 5, 174-5).	Som. HER No. 33975 HE Listed No. 1295828
Seavington St Michael	-	-	Late-12thC church; porch c. 1291; 15th, 18th and 19thC alterations. 12th / 13thC font. 12thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53389 HE Listed No. 1057002

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Selwood, Frome [NOT ON MAP]	-	-	"In the C12 there were brothers or canons living at a house dedicated to St Mary at Langley in Somerset. This place was in Selwood Forest, probably near West Woodward, where St Algar's Farm now stands. This house disappeared very quickly leaving a manor of Langley with a chapel dedicated to St Algar, held by the Abbey of Cirencester" (VCH Vol. 3, 302). Chapel still there in 1886; OS archaeological assessment in 1964 dated it to 16thC.	Som. HER No. 24460 HE Listed No. 1176096
Selworthy	-	-	Church mainly 14thC/perpendicular; S aisle 16thC; N aisle 14thC. Norman bowl font is retooled 12th / 13thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	ENPHER No. MSO12041 HE Listed No. 1296005
Sevington St Mary	-	-	Origins are 13thC with chamfered S doorway and early-Norman roll-moulded chancel arch; but mainly 14thC/15th alterations; restored 19thC. Possible early Norman/12thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 533983

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Shapwick			Old church, now demolished 12thC or earlier. In 1880 church yard boundary of old church could still be seen; proposed that as chancel of church built first as free-standing building it may have been the precursor church/chapel; church probably demolished mid-13thC. New church on different site built early-14thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER Nos 10727 for old church site and 10741 for current church
Shepton Beauchamp			Church dates from 13thC and 14thC; c .16thC west tower; restored 19thC. 12thC bulbous font ringed above and below (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54452
Shepton Mallet	Decorated column definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 77). Decorated column probably post-Conquest found during repairs to the church in 1906-7. Also 11thC font; such plain fonts are difficult to date but seems to be 11thC but may be pre-Conquest (Cramp 2006, 186).	Evidence of pre-Conquest church as long and short work on outside of S nave walls equates to W angle of earlier nave. Uneven masonry join shows where Norman chancel added to 'Anglo-Saxon' nave; just pre-Conquest 11thC font (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	Church dates from 12th / 15thC; church enlarged and altered 19thC. 'Anglo-Saxon' nave extended by 1 bay W c. 1180-90; aisles and new chancel and possibly first W tower was also added (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	Som. HER No. 24949

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Shepton Montagu	-	-	Previous church probably originated 12thC; origins of existing church 13thC, but mostly 15thC. 13thC chancel demolished in 1964 after a fire and some 12thC/Norman fragments from former chancel have been reset into E wall and some corbel heads in low wall behind; perpendicular tower (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	HERR Hob Uid No. 200034
Shipham	8thC/9thC 'Anglo-Saxon' fragment, which is a block rather than a cross fragment and belongs to the ribbon-animal group of carvings; the closest parallels being Tenbury Wells, and Colerne 1a (Cramp 2006, 175) .	'Anglo-Saxon' fragment provides evidence of pre-Conquest church. Cross-shaft not mentioned by (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	-	HERR Hob Uid No. 194509
South Barrow	-	-	12th / 15thC fabric; heavily restored 19thC except for tower. 16thC font on 12th / 13thC Purbeck marble stem (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54544
South Brent [Brent Knoll]	-	Church 11thC origins; reused pillar piscina; therefore not in situ.	Church 11thC; S porch and S transept 14th; rest 15thC; restored 19thC. Decorated Norman S doorway and other Norman features. 11thC font (HE listed No. 1251356).	Som. HER Nos 13229 and 10455 HE listed No. 1251356

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
South Brewham	-	-	Church 13thC origins, altered 15thC; rebuilt 19thC. Lower part of tower is 13thC; 13thC chamfered arch inside within which there are reused Norman imposts; top of tower is perpendicular; restored 19thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53575
South Petherton	-	-	Church has 12thC stonework at W end of chancel; also 13thC work including central tower; mid-14thC N transept; nave and aisles rebuilt 15thC.	Som. HER No. 53418
Southstoke [South Stoke]	-	-	12thC origins. Heavily decorated 12thC S doorway; Norman N doorway; altered 15thC; rebuilt and restored 19thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 204543
Spaxton	-	-	Originally 12thC with Norman herringbone stonework on N wall of nave; mainly 15thC; restored 19thC.	Som. HER No. 10344 HE Listed No. 1060186
St Catherine's or St Katherine's [Bath Easton]	-	-	Originally 12thC church; much altered 15thC; restored 18th and 19thC. Late-12th / 13thC decorated font with square bowl.	HERR Hob Uid No. 204897

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
St Columban [Cheddar]	-	Chapel originally built 10thC; rebuilt 11th / 12thC.	Chapel rebuilt 11th / 12thC; later rebuilt 13thC; modified 14thC; now a ruin.	Som. HER Nos 13146 [former chapel dedicated to St Columbanus, now ruin, in the grounds of Kings of Wessex School] and 11442 [Cheddar palace site]. HE Listed No. 1173737
Stanton Drew	-	-	Origins 13thC; mainly 15thC perpendicular; altered 17th and 19thC. Norman tub font.	HERR Hob Uid No. 198030
Stanton Prior	A discussion of the sundial at St Lawrences church concluded that it was of similar date to the rest of the church and not 'Anglo-Saxon' as has been claimed (Foster 1984, 94 No.62).	-	In Marksbury CP. 12th / 13thC origins; mainly 15thC; heavily restored 19thC. ?12thC/13thC font; Norman piscina (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 201126 HE Listed No. 1129527
Staple-Fitz-payne [Staple Fitzpaine]	-	-	Church mainly perpendicular; Norman S door.	Som. HER No. 43548

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Stawley	-	11thC origins; N wall of nave has early herringbone masonry (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	11thC origins; 13th and 16thC additions and alterations. Norman wall on N side of nave; 13thC priests door; fine 13thC door with ironwork hinges.	Som. HER No. 43575 HE Listed No. 1307667
Stocklinch Magdalen	-	-	13thC church; 15th and 17thC work; 18thC gallery. 12thC 16-sided font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54569 HE Listed No. 1057061
Stocklinch Ottersley	-	-	13thC and later church. 13thC grave slab with a raised cross has been built into E wall; 12thC font with leaf scroll (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54570 HE Listed No. 1175580
Stogursey [Stoke Courcy]	-	-	Church originally belonged to priory founded between 1100-07 and dissolved c. 1442. Cruciform church crossing is early Norman with Norman arches; chancel lengthened late-12thC. Apses of transepts and original chancel apse removed when chancel lengthened late-12thC but outlines marked on paving; spire probably added 13th / 14thC since rebuilt; nave rebuilt c.1500 apart from Norman W doorway; exterior rebuilt 19thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER Nos 34077 and 34068 and see 34074 for possible earlier site on Farringdon Hill

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Stoke Pero [Stoke Pyro]	-	-	13thC tower; largely rebuilt 19thC; restored 20thC. 'The old church, which had no foundations, was much decayed on removal' (ENPHER NO. MSO7332). 'When the new foundations were dug in 1897 three sets of human remains were uncovered from directly under the old north wall, suggesting that the 13th Century church had been built on the site of an older churchyard' (ENPHER NO. MSO7332). Late-12thC re-tooled font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	ENPHER No. MSO7332
Stoke St Mary [NOT ON MAP]	-	-	Church mainly 13thC; refenestrated 15thC; extended and restored 19thC. 'Pieces of unabraded Saxo-Norman pottery may indicate settlement before the 13thC church' (Som. HER No. 32399).	Som. HER Nos 43672 and 32399
Stoke Trister	-	-	Church with Early English features demolished 1841. New church built c. 1841. Reported that 12thC font moved from old church to new one.	Som. HER Nos 54600 [old demolished church] and 54610 and [new church] HE Listed No. 1238427

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Stoke-under-Hamdon [Stoke Sub Hamdon]	Not listed by Foster (1988). Window-head on N-W side of nave with 'dragon slayer' carving likely to be Romanesque (Cramp 2006, 192). It is 'more Anglo-Saxon than Norman' (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	A nave window has solid carved head with interlace and figures of a man and dragon; likely to be pre-Conquest. Area of Hamstone rubble walling on S side of the nave probably pre-Conquest and from earlier church, possibly 10thC date. 11th / 12thC nave and chancel; typanum is exceptional, more 'Anglo-Saxon' than Norman (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	12thC origins, enlarged 13thC/14thC; restored 19thC. 'Lower stages of tower may predate c. 1200 when the base appears to have been converted into a chapel' which blocked newel stair. Norman nave and chancel; N door has decorated typanum showing tree of life.	Som. HER Nos 54576 and 54577 [Secular College, Parsonage Farm, Stoke sub Hamdon]
Ston Easton [Easton Minor and Easton Major both manors within Ston Easton (Coll. Vol. II, 154)]		Church has 11thC origins.	Origins of church 11thC; altered 15thC; heavily rebuilt 19thC. Norman chancel arch with semi-circular head.	Som. HER Nos 21631 and 24981 HE Listed No. 1295301

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Stratton on the Foss [Stratton-on-the-Fosse]	-	-	Origins probably 12thC; 14thC work; heavily rebuilt 15th / 16thC; rebuilt 18thC; restored 19thC. Norman tub font; possible 12thC tower arch. In S-W corner of nave are carved heads of former Norman corbel table. Norman inner doorway (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	Som. HER No. 25151 HE Listed No. 1345110
Street	-	Indications of Christian cist burial.	Reflooring of the church enabled archaeological assessment of the church: 'The original church appeared to be Norman in date with a nave 15m long by 6m wide internally with openings at the east and west ends. The footings of the original chancel arch could be seen 1.75m apart suggesting former arch 2m wide in contrast to the present 3m. The opening in the W wall was similarly wide which may suggest that the present tower is a reconstruction' (Som. HER No. 16600). Present church is mainly late-13th / 14thC.	Som. HER Nos 24705 and 16600
Sutton Bingham	-	-	In Closworth CP. Norman origins with Norman nave windows, plain Norman N doorway, decorated late-Norman arch. Tiny church. Norman font.	Som. HER No. 53744

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Sutton Montis [S. Montagu or South Camel]	-	-	In South Cadbury CP. Origins are 12thC, late-13thC chancel; 15thC tower; 18thC porch; nave rebuilt early-19thC. Norman chancel arch (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54546
Swainswick	-	-	12thC church; altered 14th and 15thC; restored 19thC. Decorated Norman S inner door. Nave and chancel late Norman.	HERR Hob Uid No. 203292 HE Listed No. 1232679
Swell	-	-	Now in Fivehead CP. Norman S doorway. 15thC church except (Orbach and Pevsner 2014). The 'plan which with the exception of the chancel, is as it was when built in the year 1150' (Som. HER No. 53929).	Som. HER No. 53929
Taunton [St James]	-	-	Church first recorded c. 1175-86 and foundations of earlier 12thC church have been located.	Som. HER No. 44481
Tellisford	-	-	Norman church with late-Norman S doorway, c.1 180 Norman arch inside porch; tower added c. 1490.	Som. HER No. 24722
Thorne St Margaret	-	Anglo-Saxon' bowl font restored 1904. (Orbach and Pevsner 2014) describes font as 12thC.	15thC tower; rest of church rebuilt 19thC. 12thC font. 12thC doorhead with chevron detail, recut in 14thC to ogee (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 43680

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Thurlbeer [Thurlbear]	-	-	In Orchard Portman CP. 12thC church with 2 Norman arcades earlier than c. 1110; chancel rebuilt 14thC; 15thC tower; altered and restored 19thC.	Som. HER No. 43446 HE Listed No. 1176918
Thurloxton	-		Norman origins, altered 14thC and 15thC; 19thC restored. Norman tub font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 10174 HE Listed No. 1295089
Tickenham	-	-	Church and chancel arch built by 1100; altered 13th when chancel and nave extended, 14th and 16thC alterations.	HERR Hob Uid No. 195286
Twerton [Twiverton]	-	-	Norman origins with 12thC/Norman N doorway; 15thC tower; rebuilt 19thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 204489 HE listed No. 1395896
Uphill	Not listed by Foster (1988). Possible pre-Conquest incised sundial on the E side of a plain tympanum set over a blocked	Sundial provides evidence of possible pre-Conquest church.	Old church of St Nicholas is on the brow of a hill; new church on lower ground. Old church is Norman with later alterations including perpendicular tower arches.	HERR Hob Uid No. 192522

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Upton Noble [Upton Caboche in 14thC]	-	-	12thC church with Norman S door and 12thC/13thC figure on a cross in S chapel; altered 16thC; remodelled 19thC. Early Norman font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 24752
Weare [Were or Over-were]	-	-	Norman font. Perpendicular tower; church altered 15th, 16th, 19thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 10867
Wedmore	-	'A hoard of about 200 Anglo-Saxon silver pennies from Aethelred II to Harthacnut was found in a crock in Wedmore churchyard in March 1853. Deposited c1050, they are now in the BM (148 coins) and Taunton Museum (18 coins)' (Som. HER No. 29830).	Church mainly 15thC; some 12thC work; 13thC features; restored 19thC. Oldest part of church is lower part of tower c. 1200; earliest feature is c.1200 S porch doorway with compound orders with leaf capitals.	Som. HER Nos 10173 and 29830 HE Listed No. 1262159
Week St Lawrence [Wick St Lawrence]	-	-	Church 15thC; rebuilt 19thC. Probable Norman tub font.	HERR Hob Uid No. 192624

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Wells [Cathedral]	Three fragments of 'Anglo-Saxon' stonework, incl. part of a grave-cover dating to 8th-10thC (Foster 1988, 77). 10th-11thC font in situ probably since the later 12thC. It has been reworked in 2 phases according to Rodwell (2001, 153-4, 158-9, fig. 132A; Cramp 2006, 176-8).	Evidence of pre-Conquest church in existence before new cathedral built in the 12thC. In S transept is a 9th or 10thC Bath stone font, the outside of which has been recut (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	New cathedral built in 12thC.	Som. HER No. 15381
West Bradley	-	-	Church mainly 14th / 15thC; heavy 19thC restoration. Norman font.	Som. HER No. 24823

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
West Camel	A fragment of 'Anglo-Saxon' cross shaft, apparently found between the nave and chancel in 1866, it is square section Bath-type oolite with carving remaining on two sides definitely or possibly 'Anglo-Saxon' (Foster 1988, 78). Part of early-9thC cross-shaft found between nave and chancel in 1866, now set in centre of N transept (Cramp 2006, 178-9).	Evidence of 'Anglo-Saxon' decorated stone cross.		Som. HER No. 54633
West Dowlish	-	A rough bowl font from West Dowlish church (demolished before 1575) now in Dowlish Wake [East Dowlish] church is perhaps 11thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	The church was demolished by 1575 and the rectory was annexed to Dowlish Wake in 1857.	Som. HER No. 53894
West Huntspill [NOT ON MAP]	-	-	Church here by 1208 but no evidence of early church; rebuilt c. 1400; extended 15thC; restored after fire in 19thC.	Som. HER No. 13732 HE Listed No. 1060138

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Westbury [Westbury-sub-Mendip]	-	-	Origins 12thC; altered 13th and 15thC; restored 19thC. Blocked Norman N doorway; late Norman tower arch.	Som. HER No. 22003
Westharpree [West Harpree]	-	-	Norman/12thC W tower and N doorway which has been rebuilt using Norman pilasters and capitals; most of church restored 19thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 197289
Weston Bampfylde [Great Weston or Weston juxta Cammel]	-	-	In Sparkford CP. 13thC church; altered 15thC. Late-Norman font. Evidence of changes in earthwork boundary bank.	Som. HER No. 54564
Whitchurch [Filton or Felton]	-	N doorway may be earlier than 12thC (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	Church late-12thC said to be on site of cell or chapel of St Whyte; 12thC tower; chancel c. 1300; Norman transepts; altered 13th, 14th and 15thC; restored 19thC. 12thC N doorway which has been restored. Norman font (Foyle and Pevsner 2011).	HERR Hob Uid No. 201059
Whitestanton	-	During a watching brief when boundary wall was underpinned 10th / 11thC evidence of habitation was uncovered.	Origins 13thC; church perpendicular. Norman font.	Som. HER Nos 53258 and 14497 EH Listed No. 1263098

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Widcombe [NOT ON MAP]	Not listed by Foster (1988). Cross-head said to have been found in shrubbery of Widcombe manor house and brought into the church, it was found with another cross-head and subsequently there is some confusion and varying identifications of the two cross-heads, in the light of this it is probable that this one is mid to late-11thC (Cramp 2006, 188).	No indication that cross, to which cross-head belonged, stood at Widcombe.	Church built 'by Prior Cantelow, 1490-8, on the site of a Norman chapel' (Foyle and Pevsner 2011). No physical evidence of Norman chapel.	HERR Hob Uid No. 204128
Wilton [Fons Georgii and St George's well]	-	Long and short work in W wall of N aisle and western quoins of pre-Conquest church survive.	Tower added soon after 1066 later demolished in 19thC; aisles added 13thC; church altered 15thC; church extended 19thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 44482 HE Listed No. 1060018

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Winsford	-	-	Suggestion 'church is built on terracing cut into bedrock of the slope, probably later extended to the N'. Backfilling of eastern portion of terrace contained 12th / 13thc tile fragment and building materials. Evidence of 12thC church; present church is 13th - 16thC; restored 19thC. Norman font.	ENPHER No. MSO8544
Winsham	-	-	Church has 13thC origins; mainly 15thC; 19thC restoration. Church has a Norman plan (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 53284 HE Listed No. 1177765
Witham Friary	-	-	Church dates from c. 1200 in Transitional style; 19thC rebuilt and extended. Chapel built after 1142 by Bruton Priory; enlarged by St Hugh of Lincoln, 1178-9 (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 24898
Withiel Florey	-	-	12thC origins; lengthened 15thC. Possible Norman S doorway. Norman font.	ENPHER No. MSO8849
Withypoole	-	-	Church late medieval; restored 19th and early-20thC. Norman font.	ENPHER No. MSO8668

Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Wookey	-	-	12thC origins; late 13thC chancel; rest 14thC / early-15thC; except for 16thC chapel; restored 19thC. 12th / 13thC font (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 23008
Woolavington	-	-	Blocked Norman N door; tower belongs to earlier church which had central tower and chancel where present nave is; arches date this to c. 1300. Norman triangular-head on N door in present nave (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 10132
Worle	-	-	Now in Weston-super-Mare CP. Norman origins and Norman S doorway; perpendicular work incl. W tower; Norman octagonal font.	HERR Hob Uid No. 192675
Wraxall	-	-	14thC origins and mainly perpendicular; interior details indicative of 14thC but has Norman S doorway and Early English porch; restored 19thC.	HERR Hob Uid No. 195307
Yarlington	-	11thC tower (Pevsner 1958). 11thC/12thC transept may have been replaced by S tower; rest of church was 14thC; rebuilt 19thC (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Church c. 1100 belonging to Montacute priory. 'The present building has a tower arch with a 12th-century hood mould, and a length of thick walling on the north side of the nave which was demolished in 1877 may also have been 12th-century' (Som. HER No. 54718).	Som. HER No. 54718 HE Listed No.1056212


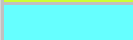
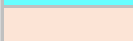




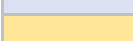
Appendix 7 – Churches and chapels: architectural and archaeological evidence September 2021

Church / chapel name	Notes based on Foster (1988) and Cramp (2006)	Early medieval / 'Anglo-Saxon' [to 11thC] evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	12thC evidence [Norman] incl. c.1200 evidence based on information in online databases, Foyle and (Foyle and Pevsner 2011) ; Orbach and Pevsner (2014)	Online database record No(s).
Yeovil [NOT ON MAP]	Not listed by Foster (1988). Possible early 8thC baluster shaft which might have come from pre-Conquest church, found on site of Frogg Mill, Mill Lane, Yeovil in 1987 (Cramp 2006, 179-80).	Possible 'Anglo-Saxon' stonework may indicate existence of pre-Conquest church, but not found close to Yeovil church.	Late-14thC church; earliest feature is crypt below chancel dated to c. 1300.	Som. HER Nos 50108 and 54735
Yeovilton	-	-	Norman origins and fragment of stonework in S porch; rest of church 13thC, 14thC and perpendicular. Strip of fire reddened Norman fragment in S porch (Orbach and Pevsner 2014).	Som. HER No. 54791

APPENDIX 8

Importance rating of churches: to determine which churches were the most important within each early *parochia*

1066/1086 landholder or pre-Conquest royal holding colour code

	Athelney Abbey
	Bath Abbey
	Glastonbury Abbey
	Bishop of Litchfield and Chester
	Muchelney Abbey
	Royal Holding in 1066 or pre-Conquest royal grant
	Bishop of Wells
	Bishop of Winchester

NOTE 1: Initial sort of churches was based on nineteenth century parishes being 3,000 acres +, and/or having a c.1291 *Taxatio* value of £13 +, and/or being appropriated or a prebend. This table only includes churches which scored 6 or more points, except if a church is listed in the Domesday Survey, has been identified as an initial minster or a parochial minster.

NOTE 2: The points system is designed to identify pre-Conquest churches / minsters which had been stripped of income because they were either appropriated or granted as a prebend.

NOTE 3: The points given for each criteria are detailed at the top of each sheet; the weighting is designed to ensure that where a particular source of evidence is not available it is compensated for via another source of evidence. For example, 2 points are given for evidence that the church existed in the Domesday Survey so 2 points are also given for physical evidence that churches existed in the twelfth century or earlier.

NOTE 4: Where relevant acreages take account of Domesday places or manors which later became more than one nineteenth century parish this is noted, eg East and West Pennard which equated to Pennard in the Domesday Survey.

KEY

A - Appropriated; Ath. - Held by Athelney Abbey; Aug. - Held by Augustinian Order; (Brent) - Held as part of Brentmarsh complex (Stacy 2001); C - Century; DB - Domesday Book; Glast. - Held by Glastonbury Abbey; H & B Preb. - Part of Huish and Brent prebend; KAW - King Alfred's will; Mon. - Monastery; Much. - Held by Muchelney Abbey; Nunn. - Nunnery; P - Prebend; RG - Royal grant; Prob. - Probably; (Sowy) - Held as part of 'Sowy' estate (Stacy 2001, 71); St J of J - Held by or pension paid to Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England; Win. - Held by Bishop of Winchester; WW - Wulfward White, thegn of Queen Edith.

	Prebend - P/ appropriated - A / cathedral / monastery / nunnery / held by St J of J	Thorn & Thorn DB Place	DB church, land, priest	Pre-Conquest royal grant or in King Alfred's will or royal holding in 1066	Ecclesiastica l holding in 1066	Phy- sical evidence 12thC or earlier	50 hide DB estate	If not 50 hides - 3,000 - 5,000 acres	If not 50 hides - 5,001+ acres	Importance in 11 th /12 th C. Is church listed in Episcopal Acta or not in DB & a prebend?	c.1291 Taxatio £13 - £19 or if 'not taxed'	c.1291 Taxatio - £20 + or if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	No value or no value because in a prebend or low value c.1291 & prebendal	No. of points for evidence
ALLOCATION OF POINTS	Information only	1	2 or 1 if ?	3 for either royal OR eccless- iastical	3 for either royal OR eccless- iastical	2	3	3	4	2 if Acta or if 'P' church & no DB evidence	3 also if 'not taxed'	4 also if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	3 if it's a prebendal church	Total
Abbots Leigh	-	[Abbots] Leigh	? Held by Thurstan, king's clergy	? If held from king	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	3 or 6 if held from king
Aller [nr Langport]	-	Aller [nr Langport]	-	-	-	YES	-	3651	-	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-	9
Almsford [Ansford]	-	Ansford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ashill	P	Ashill	-	-	YES - Ath.	YES	-	-	-	No - P	£13 6s 8d	-	-	11
Athelney	MONN.	Athelney	YES	-	YES - Ath.	-	-	-	-	-	-	Not taxed - in DB	-	10
Backwell	A	Backwell	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	£10 0s 0d for 1st portion only	-	-	6
Banwell	A	Banwell	-	YES	-	YES	-	4829	-	YES	-	£34 6s 8d	-	15
Barton St David	P	Barton [St David]	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	No - P	-	-	£10 13s 4d - P	8
Batcombe	-	Batcombe	-	YES - RG	YES - Glast.	-	-	3229	-	YES	-	-	-	9
Bath [St Mary de Stalls] ? Held by abbey or king ?	P; A	Bath [Parish St Mary de Stalls]	-	? = 3 as ?royal	?ecclesiast- ical	-	-	-	-	No - P	-	-	£2 10s 4d - P	9
Bath [St Peter & St Paul Abbey]	MONN.	Bath [Parish St Peter & St Paul]	YES	-	YES - Bath	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	Not taxed - in DB	-	14
Bath Easton	A	Batheaston	-	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	8
Bathampton	A	Bathamton	-	-	YES - Bath	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	6
Bathford [Ford]	A	Bathford	-	-	YES - Bath	YES	-	-	-	YES	£13 0s 0d	-	-	11
Bedminster [Bedminster-cum- Redclyve]	P	Bedminster [Glouc.]	YES	YES	-	-	-	4161	-	YES	-	£52 0s 0d	-	15
Berrow	-	-	-	YES - RG	-	-	-	-	6563	YES	£16 13s 4d	-	-	12

Appendix 8 - Importance rating of churches September 2021

	Prebend - P / appropriated - A / cathedral / monastery / nunnery / held by St J of J	Thorn & Thorn DB Place	DB church, land, priest	Pre-Conquest royal grant or in King Alfred's will or royal holding in 1066	Ecclesiastical holding in 1066	Physical evidence 12thC or earlier	50 hide DB estate	If not 50 hides - 3,000 - 5,000 acres	If not 50 hides - 5,001+ acres	Importance in 11 th /12 th C. Is church listed in Episcopal Acta or not in DB & a prebend?	c.1291 Taxatio - £13 - £19 or if 'not taxed'	c.1291 Taxatio - £20 + or if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	No value or no value because in a prebend or low value c.1291 & prebendal	No. of points for evidence
ALLOCATION OF POINTS	Information only	1	2 or 1 if ?	3 for either royal OR ecclesiastical	3 for either royal OR ecclesiastical	2	3	3	4	2 if Acta or if 'P' church & no DB evidence	3 also if 'not taxed'	4 also if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	3 if it's a prebendal church	Total
Binegar	P	-	-	YES - RG	-	-	-	-	-	No - P	-	-	£5 13s 4d - P	8
Bishops Lydeard	P; A	Lydeard [, Bishops]	-	-	YES - Wells	-	-	4686	-	YES	-	£23 6s 8d	-	13
Blackford (near to Maperton)	-	Blackford	-	-	YES - Glast.	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Blagdon	-	Blagdon	-	-	-	YES	-	3535	-	-	-	-	-	6
Bleadon	-	Bleadon	-	YES - RG	YES - Win.	YES	-	-	-	YES	£16 13s 4d	-	-	11
Brent, East	A	Brent [includes East & South]	? YES = 2 - which Brent?	-	YES - Glast.	-	-	3037 + 3426	3037 + 3426	YES	£19 9s 8d	-	-	15
Brent, South [Brent Knoll]	P	Brent [includes East & South]	? YES = 2 - which Brent?	-	YES - Glast.	YES	-	3426 + 3037	3426 + 3037	YES	-	-	H & B preb £0 0s 0d - P	17
Brewham, South with North Brewham	-	Brewham	-	-	-	YES	-	4697	-	-	-	-	-	6
Bridgwater	A	Bridgwater	-	-	-	-	-	4315	-	YES	-	-	-	6
Broomfield	P - held by St J of J	Broomfield	-	-	-	-	-	4274	-	YES	-	Not taxed - P	-	10
Bruton	A - Aug.	Bruton	-	YES	-	YES	-	3631	-	YES	-	£26 13s 4d	-	15
Buckland Dinham	P	Buckland [Dinham]	-	YES - RG	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	-	£10 0s 0d - P	11
Buckland St Mary	-	Buckland [St Mary]	-	-	YES	-	-	3494	-	-	-	-	-	7
Burnham [Burnham on Sea]	-	Burnham [on Sea]	-	YES - RG	-	-	-	4302	-	YES	-	£26 13s 4d	-	13
Butleigh	-	Butleigh	-	YES - RG	YES - Glast.	YES	-	4467	-	YES	£15 13s 4d	-	-	14
Camel, Queen [King's or East Camel]	A	Camel [,Queen]	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£29 6s 8d	-	8
Camel, West	-	Camel [, West]	-	-	YES - Much.	YES	-	-	-	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-	9
Cannington	Held by St J of J	Cannington	YES	YES	-	YES	-	-	5015	No - in DB	Not taxed	-	-	17

	Prebend - P / appropriated - A / cathedral / monastery / nunnery / held by St J of J	Thorn & Thorn DB Place	DB church, land, priest	Pre-Conquest royal grant or in King Alfred's will or royal holding in 1066	Ecclesiastical holding in 1066	Physical evidence 12thC or earlier	50 hide DB estate	If not 50 hides - 3,000 - 5,000 acres	If not 50 hides - 5,001+ acres	Importance in 11 th /12 th C. Is church listed in Episcopal Acta or not in DB & a prebend?	c.1291 Taxatio - £13 - £19 or if 'not taxed'	c.1291 Taxatio - £20 + or if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	No value or no value because in a prebend or low value c.1291 & prebendal	No. of points for evidence
ALLOCATION OF POINTS	Information only	1	2 or 1 if ?	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> ecclesiastical	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> ecclesiastical	2	3	3	4	2 if Acta or if 'P' church & no DB evidence	3 also if 'not taxed'	4 also if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	3 if it's a prebendal church	Total
Carhampton	P; A	Carhampton	YES	YES	-	YES	-	-	5724	YES	-	-	£12 13s 4d - P	17
Castle Cary	A	Cary [, Castle]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	-	6
Chard	P	Chard	-	-	YES - Wells	YES	-	-	5449	YES	-	-	Combe preb.	15
Charlton Horethorne	A - Aug.	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	£23 6s 8d	-	8
Charlton Mackrell [Charlton, West]	-	Charlton [Mackrell]	-	-	-	-	-	3910	-	-	£16 13s 4d	-	-	7
Cheddar	? P; A	Cheddar	-	YES	-	-	-	-	6998	YES	-	£26 13s 4d	-	14
Chedzoy	Held by St J of J	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	£20 0s 0d	-	6
Chew Magna	-	Chew [Magna]	-	-	YES - Wells	YES	-	-	5006	YES	-	£33 6s 8d	-	16
Chewton Mendip	A	Chewton [Mendip]	YES	YES	-	YES	-	-	5809	YES	-	£57 19s 4d	-	18
Chilcompton	A - Aug.	Chilcompton	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	5
Chilton Trinity	-	Chilton [Trinity]	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Chinnock [East or C. Monachorum]	A	Chinnock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	3
Chiselborough	-	Chiselborough	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	£18 6s 8d	-	-	8
Clevedon	A - Aug.	Clevedon	-	-	-	YES	-	4067	-	-	-	-	-	6
Coker, East	-	Coker [East & West]	-	YES	-	YES	-	2121 + 1299	-	-	£16 0s 0d	-	-	12
Combe St Nicholas	P	Combe [St Nicholas]	-	?YES - RG	YES - Wells	YES	-	4203	-	YES	-	-	Combe preb. £0 0s 0d - P	14
Compton Bishop	P	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	£20 0s 0d	-	8
Compton Dundon	P	Compton [Dundon]	-	-	YES - Glast.	-	-	-	-	No - P	-	-	£10 0s 0d - P	9
Congresbury	A	Congresbury	YES	YES	-	YES	-	4443	-	No - in DB	-	£40 0s 0d	-	17
Corton Denham	-	Corton Denham	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-	7
Creech St Michael	-	Creech [St Michael]	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	£20 0s 0d	-	10
Crewkerne [incl. Seaborough & Easthams]	-	Crewkerne	YES	YES	-	YES	-	5331 + 581 + 205	-	No - in DB	-	£50 13s 4d	-	18

	Prebend - P / appropriated - A / cathedral / monastery / nunnery / held by St J of J	Thorn & Thorn DB Place	DB church, land, priest	Pre-Conquest royal grant or in King Alfred's will or royal holding in 1066	Ecclesiastical holding in 1066	Physical evidence 12thC or earlier	50 hide DB estate	If not 50 hides - 3,000 - 5,000 acres	If not 50 hides - 5,001+ acres	Importance in 11 th /12 th C. Is church listed in Episcopal Acta or not in DB & a prebend?	c.1291 Taxatio - £13 - £19 or if 'not taxed'	c.1291 Taxatio - £20 + or if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	No value or no value because in a prebend or low value c.1291 & prebendal	No. of points for evidence
ALLOCATION OF POINTS	Information only	1	2 or 1 if ?	3 for either royal OR ecclesiastical	3 for either royal OR ecclesiastical	2	3	3	4	2 if Acta or if 'P' church & no DB evidence	3 also if 'not taxed'	4 also if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	3 if it's a prebendal church	Total
Crowcombe	-	Crowcombe	-	-	YES - Win.	-	-	3176	-	-	-	-	-	7
Cudworth	P	Cudworth	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	-	£6 13s 4d - P	8
Curry Rivel	-	Curry [Rivel]	YES	YES	-	-	-	4108	-	No - in DB	-	£20 0s 0d	-	15
Curry, North [presume incl. Stoke St Gregory & W. Hatch]	P	North Curry	YES	YES	-	YES	-	5556 + 3790 + 1681	5556 + 3790 + 1681	YES	-	£51 0s 0d	-	18
Cutcombe	A	Cutcombe	-	-	-	YES	-	7231	7231	YES	-	-	-	9
Dinder (poss. chapel as listed under St Cuthbert [Wells] 1291)	P	-	-	?YES - RG = 1	NO - Glast. in 1291 = 1	YES	-	-	-	No - P	-	-	£4 0s 0d - P	9
Ditcheat [presume incl. Lamyatt]	-	Ditcheat	-	YES - RG	YES - Glast.	YES	-	4511 + 1000	4511 + 1000	YES	-	£20 0s 0d	-	16
Douling	P; A	Douling	-	-	YES - Glast.	YES	-	3600	3600	YES	-	£40 0s 0d	-	15
Drayton	-	Drayton	-	-	YES - Much.	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Dulverton	A	Dulverton	-	YES	-	-	-	8337	8337	-	-	-	-	8
Dundon	P	Compton Dundon	-	-	YES - Glast.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£10 0s 0d - P	7
Dunster	A	Dunster	-	-	-	YES	-	3455	3455	-	-	-	-	6
Dunkerton	-	Dunkerton	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
East Chinnock	A	Chinnock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	3
East Harptree (Westharptree is listed under W)	P	Harptree [, East]	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	-	£8 0s 0d - P	8
Easton in Gordano [Saint George's]	P	Easton [in Gordano]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	£8 0s 0d - P	6
Evercreech [with Chesterblade]	A	Evercreech	-	-	YES - Wells	-	-	4078	4078	-	-	-	-	7
Exton	-	Exton	-	-	-	YES	-	4046	4046	-	-	-	-	6
Frome	A	Frome	YES	YES	-	YES	-	7092	7092	YES	-	£33 13s 4d	-	18

Appendix 8 - Importance rating of churches September 2021

	Prebend - P / appropriated - A / cathedral / monastery / nunnery / held by St J of J	Thorn & Thorn DB Place	DB church, land, priest	Pre-Conquest royal grant or in King Alfred's will or royal holding in 1066	Ecclesiastical holding in 1066	Physical evidence 12thC or earlier	50 hide DB estate	If not 50 hides - 3,000 - 5,000 acres	If not 50 hides - 5,001+ acres	Importance in 11 th /12 th C. Is church listed in Episcopal Acta or not in DB & a prebend?	c.1291 Taxatio - £13 - £19 or if 'not taxed'	c.1291 Taxatio - £20 + or if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	No value or no value because in a prebend or low value c.1291 & prebendal	No. of points for evidence
ALLOCATION OF POINTS	Information only	1	2 or 1 if ?	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> ecclesiastical	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> ecclesiastical	2	3	3	4	2 if Acta or if 'P' church & no DB evidence	3 also if 'not taxed'	4 also if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	3 if it's a prebendal church	Total
Glastonbury Abbey	MONN.	Glastonbury	YES	-	YES - Glast.	YES	-	-	7083	YES	Not taxed	-	-	17
Hardington Mandeville	-	Hardington [Mandeville]	-	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	-	11
Haselbury Plucknett [Haselbere]	P	Haselbury [Plucknett]	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	-	£10 0s 0d - P	8
Hemington	-	Hemington	-	-	-	YES	-	3047	-	-	£15 6s 8d	-	-	9
Henstridge	P	Henstridge	-	YES	-	YES	-	4252	-	YES	£16 13s 4d	-	-	14
High Ham	-	Ham	-	YES - RG	YES - Glast.	-	-	4229	-	YES	-	£20 0s 0d	-	13
Hinton Charterhouse	-	Hinton Charterhouse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
'[Horsey] Pignes'	-	'Horsey Pignes'	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Horsington	P	Horsington	-	-	-	-	-	3591	-	No - P	£13 6s 8d	-	-	9
Huish Episcopi	P	-	-	-	YES - Wells	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	-	H & B Preb. +	10
Huntspill	-	Huntspill	-	-	-	-	-	-	9289	-	-	£31 6s 8d	-	9
Ilminster	P; A	Ilminster	YES	-	YES - Much.	-	-	4050	-	YES	-	£22 10s 0d	-	15
Ilton	P	Ilton	-	-	YES - Ath.	YES	-	-	-	No - P	-	-	£12 0s 0d - P	11
Kewstoke	A	Kewstoke	-	-	-	YES	-	4008	-	-	-	-	-	6
Keynsham	A - Aug.	Keynsham	YES	YES	-	YES	YES - 4171 acres	-	-	YES	-	£38 6s 8d	-	17
Kilmersdon (1/2 hide in 1066 held by Bp Peter)	Held by St J of J	Kilmersdon	YES	-	YES - Bp Peter of Chester & Litchfield	YES	-	3460	-	YES	-	Not taxed - in DB	-	17
Kingsbrompton [Brompton Regis]	A	Brompton [Regis]	-	YES	-	-	-	-	8810	-	-	-	-	8
Kingsbury Episcopi	P	Kingsbury [Episcopi]	-	-	YES - Wells	YES	-	3646	-	No - P	-	£26 13s 4d	-	15

Appendix 8 - Importance rating of churches September 2021

	Prebend - P / appropriated - A / cathedral / monastery / nunnery / held by St J of J	Thorn & Thorn DB Place	DB church, land, priest	Pre-Conquest royal grant or in King Alfred's will or royal holding in 1066	Ecclesiastical holding in 1066	Physical evidence 12thC or earlier	50 hide DB estate	If not 50 hides - 3,000 - 5,000 acres	If not 50 hides - 5,001+ acres	Importance in 11 th /12 th C. Is church listed in Episcopal Acta or not in DB & a prebend?	c.1291 Taxatio - £13 - £19 or if 'not taxed'	c.1291 Taxatio - £20 + or if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	No value or no value because in a prebend or low value c.1291 & prebendal	No. of points for evidence
ALLOCATION OF POINTS	Information only	1	2 or 1 if ?	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> ecclesiastical	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> ecclesiastical	2	3	3	4	2 if Acta or if 'P' church & no DB evidence	3 also if 'not taxed'	4 also if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	3 if it's a prebendal church	Total
Kingstone [nr South Petherton]	-	Kingstone [nr South Petherton]	-	-	YES - Glast.	-	-	-	-	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-	7
Kingston [St Mary]	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	3477	-	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-	6
Kingston Seymour	-	Kingston [Seymour]	-	-	YES	-	-	3422	-	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-	9
Langport	-	Langport	-	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Litton	P	Litton	-	-	YES - Wells	? YES = 1	-	-	-	No - P	-	-	£6 13s 4d - P	10
Long Ashton [late chapelry with in it was Whitchurch AP]	A	Ashton [, Long]	YES	-	-	-	-	4237	-	No - in DB	-	-	-	8
Long Sutton	P; A	Sutton [, Long]	-	-	YES - Ath.	-	-	3955	-	YES	-	£28 6s 8d	-	13
Lullington	-	Lullington	-	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Lympsham	-	-	-	-	YES - Glast.	YES	-	-	-	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	-	10
Lyncombe	-	Lyncombe	-	-	YES - Bath	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	6
Lyng	A	Lyng	-	?YES	YES -Ath.	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	6
Mark	-	-	-	YES - RG	-	-	-	4354	-	-	-	-	-	6
Marston Magna [Merston Beauchamp]	A	Marston [Magna]	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	£16 13s 4d	-	-	6
Martock	Church annexed as 3 portions	Martock	-	YES	-	-	-	-	7302	YES	-	£34 6s 8d	-	14
Meare	-	Meare	-	?YES - RG	YES - Glast.	-	-	-	8269	YES	-	-	-	10
Mells	-	Mells	-	-	YES - Glast.	-	-	3612	-	YES	-	£23 6s 8d	-	13
Merriott	-	Merriott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-	4
Midsomer Norton [later in Norton Radstock parish]	A	-	-	-	-	YES	-	3922	-	-	-	£22 0s 0d	-	9
Milbourne Port [Milborne Port]	A	Milborne Port	YES	YES	-	YES	-	3277	-	YES	-	£23 6s 8d	-	17

	Prebend - P/ appropriated - A / cathedral / monastery / nunnery / held by St J of J	Thorn & Thorn DB Place	DB church, land, priest	Pre-Conquest royal grant or in King Alfred's will or royal holding in 1066	Ecclesiastica l holding in 1066	Phy- sical evidence 12thC or earlier	50 hide DB estate	If not 50 hides - 3,000 - 5,000 acres	If not 50 hides - 5,001+ acres	Importance in 11 th /12 th C. Is church listed in Episcopal Acta or not in DB & a prebend?	c.1291 Taxatio - £13 - £19 or if 'not taxed'	c.1291 Taxatio - £20 + or if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	No value or no value because in a prebend or low value c.1291 & prebendal	No. of points for evidence
ALLOCATION OF POINTS	Information only	1	2 or 1 if?	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> eccless- iastical	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> eccless- iastical	2	3	3	4	2 if Acta or if 'P' church & no DB evidence	3 also if 'not taxed'	4 also if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	3 if it's a prebendal church	Total
Milverton	P	Milverton	YES	YES	YES - Bp Giso	-	-	-	5475	NO - in DB	-	£44 13s 4d	-	16
Minehead	A - Aug.	Minehead	-	-	-	-	-	4581	-	YES	-	-	-	6
Monkton Combe	-	Monkton Combe	-	-	YES - Bath	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	6
Montacute (see castle CHAPEL)	A	Montacute	-	-	YES - Ath.	YES	-	-	-	YES	£15 0s 0d	-	-	11
Moorlinch [Merlynche]	A	-	-	-	YES - Glast. (Sowy)	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	£25 13s 4d	-	11
Muchelney church	A	Muchelney	YES	-	YES - Much.	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	10
Mudford	A	Mudford	-	YES - W.W.	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	£20 0s 0d	-	10
Nether Stowey	A + St J of J	Stowey [, Nether]	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	6
North Cadbury	-	North Cadbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-	4
Norththover [Ilchester]	-	St Andrew's Church [Norththover]	YES	-	YES - Glast.	YES	-	-	-	No - in DB	-	Not taxed - in DB	-	14
North Petherton	A - St J of J	Petherton [, North]	YES	YES	-	-	-	-	10336	YES	£7 0s 0d but not fully taxed = 3	-	-	15
Norton Fitzwarren	-	Norton Fitzwarren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	£20 0s 0d	-	7
Odcombe	-	Odcombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	£22 13s 4d	-	7
Old Cleeve	P; A	Cleeve [Old]	-	YES	-	YES	-	-	5413	YES	-	£26 13s 4d	-	16
Pawlett	A - Aug. + pension to St J of J	Pawlett	-	-	-	YES	-	3566	-	YES	-	-	-	8
Pennard, East	A	Pennard [, East & West]	-	YES - RG referring to [East] Pennard minster	YES - Glast.	YES	-	-	2829 + 3063	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	-	15
Pennard, West	-	Pennard [, East & West]	-	-	YES - Glast.	-	-	3063	-	-	-	-	-	7

Appendix 8 - Importance rating of churches September 2021

	Prebend - P/ appropriated - A / cathedral / monastery / nunnery / held by St J of J	Thorn & Thorn DB Place	DB church, land, priest	Pre-Conquest royal grant or in King Alfred's will or royal holding in 1066	Ecclesiastica l holding in 1066	Phy- sical evidence 12thC or earlier	50 hide DB estate	If not 50 hides - 3,000 - 5,000 acres	If not 50 hides - 5,001+ acres	Importance in 11 th /12 th C. Is church listed in Episcopal Acta or not in DB & a prebend?	c.1291 Taxatio £13 - £19 or if 'not taxed'	c.1291 Taxatio - £20 + or if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	No value or no value because in a prebend or low value c.1291 & prebendal	No. of points for evidence
ALLOCATION OF POINTS	Information only	1	2 or 1 if ?	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> eccles- iastical	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> eccles- iastical	2	3	3	4	2 if Acta or if 'P' church & no DB evidence	3 also if 'not taxed'	4 also if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	3 if it's a prebendal church	Total
Pilton [Pulton]	P	Pilton	-	-	YES - Glast.	YES	-	-	5593	YES	-	Value of church £20 0s 0d which was part of prebend + vicarage £5	-	16
Pitminster	A - Aug.	Pitminster	-	-	YES - Win.	-	-	-	5120	YES	-	£26 13s 4d	-	14
Porlock ['Ecclesia de Dovery' in Taxatio]	-	Porlock	-	-	-	YES	-	-	5665	-	-	-	-	7
Portbury	A - Aug.	Portbury	-	YES - RG	-	YES	-	3849	-	-	-	-	-	9
Rode [Road]	-	Rode	-	YES - prt held from king	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Seavington St Michael	-	Seavington	-	-	Athelney church held 2 hides (DB 10,3)	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Shapwick - rating is for old church	A	Shapwick	-	-	YES - Glast.	YES	-	3781	-	YES	-	£21 0s 0d	-	15
Shepton Mallet	-	Shepton [Mallet]	-	-	YES - Glast.	YES	-	3572	-	-	-	£20 0s 0d	-	13
Somerton church [chapel in 12thC]	A - Much. + tithe to Ath.	Somerton	-	YES	-	-	-	-	6925	YES	-	£25 0s 0d	-	14
South Petherton	A - Aug.	Petherton [, South]	YES	YES	-	YES	-	3311	-	YES	-	£60 0s 0d	-	17
Spaxton	-	Spaxton	-	-	-	YES	-	3388	-	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-	9
St Decumans	P	-	-	YES - Presume within Williton	-	-	-	4281	-	YES	-	£28 0s 0d	-	12
Stanton Drew	A	Stanton [Drew]	-	YES	-	YES	-	-	-	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-	9
Stogumber [Stoke- Gumber] (? If held by king in 1066)	A	Stogumber	YES	? King in 1066 = 1	-	-	-	-	5777	No - in DB	-	£20 7s 0d	-	14

Appendix 8 - Importance rating of churches September 2021

	Prebend - P/ appropriated - A / cathedral / monastery / nunnery / held by St J of J	Thorn & Thorn DB Place	DB church, land, priest	Pre-Conquest royal grant or in King Alfred's will or royal holding in 1066	Ecclesiastica I holding in 1066	Phy- sical evidence 12thC or earlier	50 hide DB estate	If not 50 hides - 3,000 - 5,000 acres	If not 50 hides - 5,001+ acres	Importance in 11 th /12 th C. Is church listed in Episcopal Acta or not in DB & a prebend?	c.1291 Taxatio £13 - £19 or if 'not taxed'	c.1291 Taxatio - £20 + or if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	No value or no value because in a prebend or low value c.1291 & prebendal	No. of points for evidence
ALLOCATION OF POINTS	Information only	1	2 or 1 if ?	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> eccles- iastical	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> eccles- iastical	2	3	3	4	2 if Acta or if 'P' church & no DB evidence	3 also if 'not taxed'	4 also if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	3 if it's a prebendal church	Total
Stogursey [Stoke Courcy]	A	Stogursey	-	YES - RG of Durborough in Stogursey	-	YES	-	-	8893	YES	-	£30 0s 0d	-	16
Stoke Trister	-	Stoke [Trister]	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Stoke-under-Hamdon [Stoke Sub Hamdon]	-	Stoke [sub Hamdon]	-	-	YES - Glast.	YES	-	-	-	-	-	£20 0s 0d	-	10
Street	-	Overleigh [Street]	-	-	YES - Glast.	YES	-	-	-	YES	£18 13s 4d	-	-	11
Taunton [St Mary Magdalen]	P; A	Taunton [St Mary]	YES	YES - RG of privileges of minster to Winchester	YES - Win.	-	YES - 1300 acres	-	-	YES	-	£70 0s 0d includes value of 5 chapels & St Mary's, plus prebend.	-	15
Timberscombe	P	Timberscombe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	£5 6s 8d - P	6
Tintinhull	-	Tintinhull	-	YES - RG	YES - Glast.	-	-	-	-	YES	£16 13s 4d	-	-	9
Trent	-	Trent [Dorset]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£20 0s 0d	-	5
Walton nr Glastonbury		Walton [nr Glastonbury]	-	-	YES - Glast.	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	6
Wanstrow	P	Wanstrow	-	-	YES - Wells	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	£12 0s 0d - P	9
Wedmore	P	Wedmore	-	YES	-	YES	-	-	5779	YES	-	£40 0s 0d	-	16
Wellington (presume incl. W. Buckland)	P	Wellington	-	-	YES - Wells	-	-	-	5195 + 3671 for W. Buckland	YES	-	Combe preb. + £ 13. 6s. 8d Wellington vicarage	-	14
Wellow	A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5292	-	-	£32 13s 4d	-	8
Wells [Cathedral]	A - cathedral	Wells [St Andrew]	YES	-	YES - Wells	YES	YES	-	-	YES	-	Not taxed - in DB	-	17
Wells [St Cuthbert]	A	Wells [St Cuthbert]	-	-	YES - Wells	-	-	-	14918	YES	-	£20 0s 0d	-	14
West Buckland	-	-	-	-	YES - Wells	-	-	3671	-	-	-	-	Combe preb. £0 0s 0d - P	9
West Monkton	-	Monkton [, West]	-	-	YES - Glast.	-	-	3079	-	YES	-	£20 0s 0d	-	13

Appendix 8 - Importance rating of churches September 2021

	Prebend - P/ appropriated - A / cathedral / monastery / nunnery / held by St J of J	Thorn & Thorn DB Place	DB church, land, priest	Pre-Conquest royal grant or in King Alfred's will or royal holding in 1066	Ecclesiastica l holding in 1066	Phy- sical evidence 12thC or earlier	50 hide DB estate	If not 50 hides - 3,000 - 5,000 acres	If not 50 hides - 5,001+ acres	Importance in 11 th /12 th C. Is church listed in Episcopal Acta or not in DB & a prebend?	c.1291 Taxatio £13 - £19 or if 'not taxed'	c.1291 Taxatio - £20 + or if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	No value or no value because in a prebend or low value c.1291 & prebendal	No. of points for evidence
ALLOCATION OF POINTS	Information only	1	2 or 1 if ?	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> eccles- iastical	3 for either royal <u>OR</u> eccles- iastical	2	3	3	4	2 if Acta or if 'P' church & no DB evidence	3 also if 'not taxed'	4 also if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	3 if it's a prebendal church	Total
Weston near Bath	A	Weston [nr Bath]	-	YES - RG	YES - Bath	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	-	6
Westonzoyland [Westone near Chedesye]	A	-	-	YES - RG	YES - Glast. (Sowy)	-	-	-	-	-	-	£44 0s 4d	-	7
Whitchurch [Filton or P Felton - not Felton in Winford. Later it was chapel of Long Ashton]	P	-	-	?YES - RG = 1	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	-	£8 0s 0d - P	8
White Lackington [Lackington or Whitelackington]	P	Whitelackington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	YES	-	-	£12 0s 0d - P	6
Williton	-	Williton	-	YES	-	-	-	4281	-	YES	-	-	-	9
Wilton	-	-	-	Not in DB	Not in DB very prob. held as part of Taunton by Bp of Winchester	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Wincanton	A	Wincanton	-	-	-	-	-	4130	-	-	-	-	-	4
Winscombe	A	Winscombe	-	-	YES - Glast.	-	-	4140	-	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	-	12
Winsford	A	Winsford	-	YES	-	YES	-	-	8656	-	£13 13s 4d	-	-	13
Winsham	P	Winsham	-	?YES - RG = 1	-	YES	-	-	-	YES	-	-	Combe preb. £0 0s 0d - P	9
Wiveliscombe	P	Wiveliscombe	-	-	YES - Wells	-	-	-	5984	YES	-	£31 0s 0d	-	14
Wookey	P	-	-	?YES - RG = 1	-	YES	-	3421	-	YES	-	£20 0s 0d	-	12
Woolavington	A	Woolavington	-	-	YES - Glast.	YES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Wootton Courteney [Wootton Courtenay]	-	Wootton [Courtenay]	-	-	-	-	-	3145	-	YES	-	-	-	6

Appendix 8 - Importance rating of churches September 2021










	Prebend - P/ appropriated - A / cathedral / monastery / nunnery / held by St J of J	Thorn & Thorn DB Place	DB church, land, priest	Pre-Conquest royal grant or in King Alfred's will or royal holding in 1066	Ecclesiastica l holding in 1066	Phy- sical evidence 12thC or earlier	50 hide DB estate	If not 50 hides - 3,000 - 5,000 acres	If not 50 hides - 5,001+ acres	Importance in 11 th /12 th C. Is church listed in Episcopal Acta or not in DB & a prebend?	c.1291 Taxatio £13 - £19 or if 'not taxed'	c.1291 Taxatio - £20 + or if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	No value or no value because in a prebend or low value c.1291 & prebendal	No. of points for evidence
ALLOCATION OF POINTS	Information only	1	2 or 1 if ?	3 for either royal OR eccles- iastical	3 for either royal OR eccles- iastical	2	3	3	4	2 if Acta or if 'P' church & no DB evidence	3 also if 'not taxed'	4 also if 'not taxed' with DB or prebend evidence	3 if it's a prebendal church	Total
Wraxall	-	Wraxall	-	-	-	YES	-	3773	-	-	-	£21 6s 8d	-	10
Wrighton	-	Wrighton	-	YES - RG	YES- Glast.	-	-	-	5786	YES	-	£20 0s 0d	-	14
Yatton	P	Yatton	YES	-	-	-	-	-	5374	YES	-	£30 0s 0d	-	13
Yeovil	P	Yeovil	-	YES - KAW	-	-	-	3532	-	No - P	-	Value of church £25 13s 4d - part of prebend	-	13
Yeovilton	-	Yeovilton	-	YES - RG	-	YES	-	-	-	-	-	£23 6s 8d	-	10

APPENDIX 9

Parochia* data sets: arranged alphabetically by *parochiae

NOTE There are two sheets per entry

Colour coding

	Royal <i>villa</i>
	Possible royal <i>villa</i>
	Church on or near post-Roman site
	Church possibly on or near post-Roman site
	Initial minster
	Possible initial minster
	Parochial minster / Church with highest parochial minster rating in <i>parochia</i>
	Church with highest <i>DB</i> value / highest importance rating / highest population / settlement with highest 1334 Subsidy value / highest <i>Taxatio</i> value in <i>parochia</i>
	Parochial minster (PM)

KEY

B - On bluff of hill; Boro. - Borough; Bp - Bishop; C - Century; CD - Customary dues; Ch - Church; 'Com' - Comital manor; *DB* - Domesday Book; E - East OR Enclosure; F - Flat; Glast. - Glastonbury; H - Highest in *parochia*; HL - Hill; HP - High point; IM - Initial minster; KAW - King Alfred's will; La - Land; Mon. - Monastery; MRV - Minster in royal *villa*; N - North; NK - Not known; NR / NF - Night's Revenue / Farm; Orig. - Original; P - Promontory; Pd - Paid; PM - Parochial minster; Pop. - Population; prev. - Previously; Pr - Priest; P-R - Post-Roman; Prob. - Probable(ly); Prt - Part; Q, - *Queen*; RG - royal grant; R. - River; RG - Royal Grant; RV - Royal *villa* (e); SH - Side of hill; S-HG - Site in lowlying landscape surrounded by higher ground; S - South; TH - Top of hill; Topog. - Topography / Topographical; W - West; w/in - Within.

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Bath St Peter & St Paul	Bath	RV <i>Burh</i> Pd 1/3rd penny Mint Boro.	14 H	SH - slopes down to R. Avon	-	YES Roman religious site	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 1 - owner + ? as not taxed PM score = 6+ ??	1x 12thC 1x 16thC
Bath Easton St John the Baptist	Bath	-	8	P + SH - Little Solsbury Hill/camp above	Church Farm	YES	?YES	1 - owner PM score = 1	1x 12thC
Lyncombe St Luke	Bath	-	6	P/HP + SH	-	YES	-	1 - owner PM score = 1	-
Monkton Combe St Michael	Bath	-	6	?P + SH	Church Farm	YES	-	1 - owner PM score = 1	1x 16thC
Weston nr Bath All Saints	Bath	-	6	HP + S-HG	-	?YES	?YES	1 - owner PM score = 1	1x 16thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Bath St Peter & St Paul	MRV	YES Ch La	Q. Edith / Bath church	King	20 hides 0 ploughlands Pays £60 +	92 burgesses +? H	YES	Not taxed ?H if taxed	£133-33 H	MT
Bath Easton St John the Baptist	-	-	Q. Edith / Bath church / Lay	Bath church / Lay	6 1/2 hides of which 1 not taxed 17 ploughlands Value 70s	48	-	£10 13s 4d	-	-
Lyncombe St Luke	-	-	Bath church	Bath church	-	24	-	-	£46-50	-
Monkton Combe St Michael	-	-	Bath church	Bath church	-	20	-	-	-	-
Weston nr Bath All Saints	-	-	RG Bath church / Lay	Bath church / King	-	41	-	£8 0s 0d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Bedminster St John the Baptist	Bedminster	RV Prob. NR	15 H	SH + P + S-HG lookIng N to R. Avon	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER replaced Long Ashton 3 PM score = 8	3x 12thC 2x 14thC
Long Ashton All Saints	Bedminster	-	8	SH	Parsonage Farm	-	YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER supersceded by planned MRV of Bedminster 1 - acreage PM score = 2	-
Whitchurch St Nicholas	Bedminster	-	8	P + SH	-	YES	YES	?1 -?RG PM score = ?1	1x 14thC
Batcombe St Mary	Bruton	-	9	P-HP	Church Farm	YES	YES	2 PM score = 2	1x 12thC 1x 13thC
Bruton St Peter & St Paul	Bruton	RV Pd 1/3rd penny NR Boro. Mint	15 H	SH + slight P + below church S-HG	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 7	5x 13thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Bedminster St John the Baptist	MRV	YES La Pr	King	King	Never taxed Hides NK 26 ploughlands Pd £21 2 1/2d @ 20d/ora	51 - highest = 53	YES	£52 0s 0d H	-	-
Long Ashton All Saints	PM	YES Ch Pr La	Lay	Bp of Coutances	20 hides 30 ploughlands Value £18	53 H	-	£11 6s 8d	-	-
Whitchurch St Nicholas	-	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	-	£8 0s 0d	-	-
Batcombe St Mary	-	-	RG Glastonbury	Glastonbury	-	48	-	£10 13s 4d	-	-
Bruton St Peter & St Paul	MRV	-	King	King /Lay	Never taxed Hides NK 50 ploughlands Pays £53 5d @ 20d/ora	85 incl. 17 burg. H	YES	£26 13s 4d H	£95-00 H	MT

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Godminster NK	Bruton	-	No church - here due to name	TH	Now Godminster Farm	?YES	-	-	-
Ashcott All Saints (19thC)	Butleigh	-	4	B	Ashcott Farm	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Butleigh St Leonard	Butleigh	-	14 H	SH + S-HG	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 5 + ?	1x 12thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Godminster NK	-	-	Prob. lay as w/in Pitcombe which = chapel of Wincanton	King	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ashcott All Saints (19thC)	-	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	-	7 + ? (because prt of pop. included within Walton)	-	-	-	-
Butleigh St Leonard	PM ?RV but downgraded by Glast. In favour of Walton/ Street	-	RG Winegot the priest + most held by Glastonbury	Glastonbury	20 hides 3 virgates 21 1/2 ploughlands Value 66s	55 H	?YES on pop not value	£15 13s 4d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Dundon (DB 8,13 NOT Compton Dundon) St Andrew	Butleigh	-	7	HP	-	YES	YES	1? PM score = ?1	-
Street Holy Trinity	Butleigh	-	11	F	-	-	Monastic + ?IM	2 + ? PM score = 3 + ?	1x 13thC
Walton Holy Trinity (19thC)	Butleigh	-	6	SH - slight HP	-	-	-	1 PM score = 2	-
Aisholt St Michael	Cannington	-	1	P?	-	YES	-	-	-
Bawdrip St Michael the Archangel	Cannington	-	1	HL? /HP	-	YES	-	-	2x 14thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB ?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Dundon (DB 8,13 NOT Compton Dundon) St Andrew	-	-	Lay ? Algar did he hold it from Glastonbury?	Glastonbury	-	19	-	£10.00	-	-
Street Holy Trinity	-	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	Entry for 'Overleigh' - 4 hides 10 ploughlands value 60s	18	-	£18 13s 4d H	-	-
Walton Holy Trinity (19thC)	Glast. planned settlement	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	30 hides 40 ploughlands Value 100s. Walton manor incl. Compton Dundon, Ashcott & Pedwell.	43	?YES on value not pop	-	-	-
Aisholt St Michael	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	2	-	£5 0s 0d	-	-
Bawdrip St Michael the Archangel	-	-	Merleswein	Lay	2 hides 8 ploughlands Value 50s	27 ?H as Cannington's not known	-	£10 0s 0d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Cannington Blessed Virgin Mary	Cannington	RV KAW Pd borough right to Old Cleeve NF	17 H	HL in lowlands	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 + ? because not taxed as held by St J of J PM score = 6 + ??	-
Cannington hill-top cemetary	Cannington	-	-	HP	-	YES P-R religious site	-	-	-
Chedzoy St Mary	Cannington	-	6	HL in lowlands	Court Farm	?YES	-	1 PM score = 2	-
Chilton Trinity Holy Trinity	Cannington	-	3	HL in lowlands	Chilton Farm	-	?YES	-	1x 13thC 2x 14thC 2 of these were churches
Enmore St Michael	Cannington	-	1	HP / TH	Park Farm	YES	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Cannington Blessed Virgin Mary	MRV	YES Ch Pr La	KIng	KIng	Never taxed Hides NK Pays proport. of £100+ Proport. of 100 ploughlands	NK ?H	?YES despite pop.	?H as not taxed later held by St J of J	-	-
Cannington hill-top cemetary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chedzoy St Mary	-	-	Not in DB	Not in DB	-	Not in DB	-	£20 0s 0d ?H see Cannington	£75-00 H	-
Chilton Trinity Holy Trinity	-	-	Lay	Prt Ansgar Fowler, KIng's servant + prt Roger of Courseulles	-	3	-	£5 6s 8d	-	-
Enmore St Michael	-	-	Lay	Roger of Courseulles	-	8	-	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
['Horsey] Pignes' [no church]	Cannington	-	3	Likely site is a hillock on which there is now a farm	-	YES	YES	-	-
Spaxton St Mary	Cannington	-	9	P-SH	Court Farm	YES	-	2 PM score = 2	-
Carhampton St John the Baptist	Carhampton	RV KAW NF CD's	17 H	S-HG	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 + ? PM score = 6 as low <i>Taxatio</i> value just below £13 criteria	-
Minehead St Michael	Carhampton	-	6	P	-	?YES	-	1 PM score = 1	1x 14thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB ?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
['Horsey] Pignes' [no church]	-	YES Exon DB church and land for 1 plough held by priest	Lay	Lay	-	19	-	-	-	-
Spaxton St Mary	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	24	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-
Carhampton St John the Baptist	MRV	YES Ch Pr La	KIng	KIng	Never taxed Hides NK Pays proport. of £100+ Proport. of 100 ploughlands	NK % av. 46 of 3	YES	£12 13s 4d	-	-
Minehead St Michael	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	61 H	-	£6 13s 4d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Old Cleeve St Andrew	Carhampton	RV 'Com' Prev. received 'borough- right' paymrnt	16	P + SH	-	YES	YES	3 PM score = 5	1 ?12thC - Bath Acta link 1x 14thC
Timberscombe St Petrock	Carhampton	-	6	HP +SH	-	YES	YES	-	-
Buckland St Mary St Mary	Chard	-	7	P? + SH	-	YES	-	2 PM score = 2	-
Chard St Mary	Chard	RV	15 H	P + SH	-	YES	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 + ? PM score = 5 + ??	1x 14thC
Combe St Nicholas St Nicholas	Chard	-	14	SH	-	-	YES	1 + ? PM score = 1 + ?	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Old Cleeve St Andrew	RV	-	E. Harold	KIng	4 + hides 33 ploughlands Pays £23 white silver	32	-	£26 13s 4d H	£30-75 H	-
Timberscombe St Petrock	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	13	-	£5 6s 8d	-	-
Buckland St Mary St Mary	-	-	Bp Peter / Lay	King's thanes from KIng	2 1/2 hides 7 ploughlands Value 60s	6	-	£5 6s 8d	£2-63	-
Chard St Mary	MRV	-	Bp of Wells	Bp of Wells	8 hides 20 ploughlands Value £16	31	?YES on value & untaxed land not pop.	?H as part of Combe prebend & most likely to be the highest	£54-69 H	MT
Combe St Nicholas St Nicholas	-	-	Lay	Bp of Wells	20 hides 16 ploughlands Value £10	40	-	Part of Combe prebend - less likely to be higher than Chard	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Winsham St Stephen	Chard	-	9	SH	-	-	?YES looks S	?1 PM score = ?1	1x 14thC
Axbridge St John the Baptist	Cheddar	Burh Boro. Mint Pd 1/3rd penny	4	HP within village	-	?YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Cheddar St Andrew	Cheddar	KAW RV NR	14	F	-	-	YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 6 later downgraded in favour of Wedmore	? Pre-Conquest royal chapel of St Columban
Compton Bishop St Andrew	Cheddar	-	8	SH	Manor Farm	-	YES	1 PM score = 1	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Winsham St Stephen	-	-	?Lay	Bp of Wells	10 hides 16 ploughlands Value £6	63 H	?YESon pop. not value or untaxed land see Chard	Part of Combe prebend - less likely to be higher than Chard	£18-63	-
Axbridge St John the Baptist	-	-	King	King	-	22 burg.	-	£4 6s 8d	£45-00	MT
Cheddar St Andrew	MRV	YES but not in DB but see Costen 2011, 219 as menton in KAW.	King	King	Never taxed Hides Nk 20 ploughlands Paid £21 0s 2 1/2d/ora	50 H	YES	£26 13s 4d	£40-46	-
Compton Bishop St Andrew	-	-	Not in DB	Not in DB	-	Not in DB	-	£20 0s 0d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Mark St Mark (date unknown)	Cheddar	-	6	Local HP/F	-	-	?YES	2 PM score = 2	-
Rodney Stoke St Bernard	Cheddar	-	5	SH + ?P	Manor Farm	-	-	-	-
Wedmore St Mary	Cheddar	RV (w/in Cheddar 1066) KAW	16 H	SH + HP + to a limited degree S-HG	-	YES	-	replacement PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 6 replaces Cheddar	3x 12thC 2x 13thC 1x 16thC
Chew Magna St Andrew	Chew Magna	RV	16 H	HP + S-HG to E & W	-	-	?YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 7	1x ?11thC - charter link 2x 14thC
Compton Martin St Michael	Chew Magna	-	3	SH + HP	Duke's Farm outside E	YES	-	-	1x 13thC 1x 14thC
Dundry St Michael	Chew Magna	-	-	HP + SH	-	YES	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Mark St Mark (date unknown)	-	-	Not in DB presume RG / King	Not in DB presume RG / King	-	Not in DB	-	-	-	-
Rodney Stoke St Bernard	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	15	-	£5 6s 8d	-	-
Wedmore St Mary	RV MRV replaced Cheddar	-	RG S No. 1115 AD1061 x1065 Bp of Wells	Bp of Wells	10 hides but 1 hide not taxed 36 ploughlands Pays £12	49	-	£40 0s 0d H	£107 H	-
Chew Magna St Andrew	MRV	-	Bp of Wells	Bp of Wells	30 hides 50 ploughlands value £30	108 H	YES	£33 6s 8d H	-	-
Compton Martin St Michael	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	20	-	£9 6s 8d	-	-
Dundry St Michael	-	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
East Harptree St Lawrence	Chew Magna	-	8	HP	-	YES	YES	-	-
Binegar Holy Trinity	Chewton Mendip	-	8	HP + SH	Church Farm not w/in enclosure	YES	?YES	-	-
Chewton Mendip St Mary	Chewton Mendip	RV KAW	18 H	HP + ?P = church S-HG= settlement	-	YES	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 8	6x 12thC
Chilcompton St John the Baptist	Chewton Mendip	-	5	SH + slight local HP	Manor Farm	-	-	?1 PM score + ?1	-
Litton Mary (Coll.)	St Chewton Mendip	-	10	HP + SH	Manor Farm adj. Church Farm close	YES	YES	1 PM score = 1	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
East Harptree St Lawrence	-	-	Lay	Prt Bp of Coutances	-	28	-	£8 0s 0d	-	-
Binegar Holy Trinity	-	Not in DB	RG S1701 9thC by CHECK Burgred King of Mercia Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	£5 13s 4d	In return for Whit-church	-
Chewton Mendip St Mary	MRV	YES La Ch	Q. Edith	King + church held by Bp of Jumieges	14 hides taxed but 15 hides not taxed 40 ploughlands Paid £30	65 H	YES	£57 19s 4d H	£90-00 H	-
Chilcompton St John the Baptist	-	-	RG S No. 777 ? Grant to St Peter's, Bath Lay	Bp of Salisbury / Walter of Douai	-	33	-	£5 0s 0d	-	-
Litton St Mary (Coll.)	-	-	Canons of Wells	Canons of Wells	-	21	-	£6 13s 4d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Midsomer Norton St John the Baptist	Chewton Mendip	-	9	Local HP +SH	Church Farm	-	?YES	1 - acreage PM score = 1	-
Banwell St Andrew	Congresbury	-	15	SH + BTH below Banwell Camp	-	?YES	YES	3 PM score = 3	1x 13thC 1x 14thC 1x 16thC
Bleadon St Peter & St Paul	Congresbury	-	11	SH + ?HP	-	-	-	2 PM score = 2	-
Bleadon orig. site (no church)	Congresbury	-	-	On hill see Costen (2011, 184)	-	?YES	-	2 for current church	-
Congresbury St Andrew	Congresbury	RV 'Com'	17 H	?HL w/in F	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 8	1x 13thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Midsomer Norton St John the Baptist	-	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	£22 0s 0d	£22-50	-
Banwell St Andrew	-	-	E. Harold	Bp of Wells	-	76	-	£34 6s 8d	-	-
Bleadon St Peter & St Paul	-	-	RG Bp of Winchester	Bp of Winchester	-	36	-	£16 13s 4d	-	-
Bleadon orig. site (no church)	-	-	RG Bp of Winchester	Bp of Winchester	-	36 for Bleadon	-	-	-	-
Congresbury St Andrew	MRV	YES La Ch	E. Harold	King	20 hides 50 ploughlands Pays £28 15s in white silver	107 H	YES	£40 0s 0d H	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Elborough (in Hutton according to 8thC RG) St Mary	Congresbury	-	-	Of hamlet as no church = S-HG	-	-	-	-	-
Kewstoke St Paul	Congresbury	-	6	P/B	-	?YES or hermitage	-	1 PM score = 1	1x 14thC
Rowberrow St Michael	Congresbury	-	5	Below Dolebury Camp. ?P	Manor House Farm	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Uphill St Nicholas	Congresbury	-	3	B/TH	-	YES	-	-	-
Winscombe St James the Apostle	Congresbury	-	12	SH + ?P	-	?YES on Church Knoll	YES	3 PM score = 3	1x 14thC
Crewkerne St Bartholomew	Crewkerne	RV 'Com' KAW CD's Mrk	18 H	SH	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 8	1x 13thC 4x 14thC
Easthams (no church)	Crewkerne	-	-	TH?	?	YES	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB ?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Elborough (in Hutton according to 8thC RG) St Mary	?RV	-	RG - S No. 1681 grant of 3 hides AD760x762 in Glast. Archive . Glastonbury	Bp of Coutances held from KIng	-	7	-	-	-	-
Kewstoke St Paul	-	-	Lay	Held from KIng	-	4	-	£5 6s 8d	-	-
Rowberrow St Michael	-	-	Not in DB	Not in DB	-	Not in DB	-	-	-	-
Uphill St Nicholas	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	12	-	£6 13s 4d	-	-
Winscombe St James the Apostle	-	-	RG Glastonbury	Glastonbury	-	37	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-
Crewkerne St Bartholomew	MRV	YES Ch La	Edeva	KIng	Never taxed Hides NK 40 ploughlands Pays £46 white silver	157 H	YES	£50 13s 4d H	£137-88 H	MT
Easthams (no church)	-	-	Godwin, King's reeve	Lay	-	11	-	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Hinton st George St George	Crewkerne	-	5	HP	-	YES	-	-	-
Merriott All Saints	Crewkerne	-	4	HP or P ?	-	YES	YES	1 PM score = 1	-
Curry Mallet St James	Curry Rivel	-	1	HP	Park Farm	YES	-	-	1x 14thC
Curry Rivel St Andrew	Curry Rivel	RV NR CD's	15 H	HP	Manor Farm	YES	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 8	2x 14thC
Drayton St Catherine (19thC)	Curry Rivel	-	6	F	-	-	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Hatch Beauchamp St John the Baptist	Curry Rivel	-	1	SH	Hatch Court Farm	-	-	-	-
Staple-Fitzpayne St Peter	Curry Rivel	-	1	HP + SH	-	YES	-	-	1x 16thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Hinton st George St George	-	-	NK	Lay	-	45	-	£6 13s 4d	-	-
Merriott All Saints	-	-	Lay	Count of Mortain / KIng's thane	-	39	-	£13 6s 8d	£80-00	-
Curry Mallet St James	-	-	Lay	Prt held from KIng	-	38	-	£10 0s 0d	£45-00	-
Curry Rivel St Andrew	MRV	YES Ch La Pr	KIng	KIng	Never taxed Hides NK 13 ploughlands Pays £21 50d at 20d/ora	27	YES	£20 0s 0d H	-	-
Drayton St Catherine (19thC)	-	-	Muchelney	Muchelney	-	40 H	-	-	-	-
Hatch Beauchamp St John the Baptist	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	18	-	-	£33-75	-
Staple-Fitzpayne St Peter	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	26	-	£5 6s 8d	£45-00	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Beckington St Gregory	Frome	-	5	S-HG + ?HP (Church Hill leads to church)	-	?YES	-	-	? 1x 12thC
Frome St John the Baptist	Frome	RV Pd 1/3rd penny NR Mrk Boro.	18 H	SH + P	-	YES	?YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 8	1x 12thC 2x 14thC 1x 16thC
Lullington All Saints	Frome	-	6	HP + ?TH	Lullington Court Farm	?YES	-	-	-
Nunney St Peter & All Saints	Frome	-	5	S-HG + slight HP	-	-	-	1 PM score = 1	1x 16thC
Rode St Lawrence	Frome	-	6 - 1 hide held from King	P	Church Farm + Church Row Farm	YES	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Beckington St Gregory	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	16	-	£11 13s 4d	£10-50	-
Frome St John the Baptist	MRV	YES La Ch	King	King	Never taxed Hides NK 50 ploughlands Pays £53 5d @ 20d/ora	97 H	YES	£33 13s 4d H	£129-94 H	MT
Lullington All Saints	-	-	Earl Harold	Bp of Coutances	-	19	-	£6 0s 0d	-	-
Nunney St Peter & All Saints	-	-	RG Glastonbury / Lay	Lay	-	15	-	£11 6s 8d	£60-00	-
Rode St Lawrence	-	?YES indication of church	Lay but 1 hide held by Richard the Interpreter from Reinbald the priest, by permission of the King	Bp of Coutances + Richard the Interpreter holds 1 hide	-	38	-	£4 13s 4d	£61-50	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Wanstrow St Mary	Frome	-	9	SH + S-HG	Park Farm + Manor Farm	-	YES	2 PM score = 2	-
Alford All Saints	Glastonbury	-	1	F + ?S-HG	-	-	-	-	-
Almsford [Ansford] St Andrew	Glastonbury	-	1	SH + HP	-	?YES	YES	-	-
Baltonsborough St Dunstan's (19thC)	Glastonbury	-	4	F slight SH + slight HP for church	-	-	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Barton St David St David	Glastonbury	-	8	HP + SH	Church Farm	?YES	?YES	-	-
Castle Cary All Saints	Glastonbury	-	6	HP + SH	-	-	?YES	1 PM score = 1	-
Ditcheat St Mary Magdalene	Glastonbury	-	16	SH + ?P	-	?YES	-	3 PM score = 3 + ? because of <i>Taxatio</i>	1x 14thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Wanstrow St Mary	-	-	Prt Lay + prt canons of St Andrew's from Bp of Wells	Canons of St Andrews + Thurston son of Rolf	-	23	-	£12 0s 0d	-	-
Alford All Saints	RV	-	Lay	Lay	-	18	-	£5 0s 0d	-	-
Almsford [Ansford] St Andrew	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	12	-	£4 0s 0d	-	-
Baltonsborough St Dunstan's (19thC)	-	-	RG Glastonbury	Glastonbury	-	21	-	Not taxed	-	-
Barton St David St David	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	19	-	£10 13s 4d	-	-
Castle Cary All Saints	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	49	-	£13 6s 8d	£135-00	-
Ditcheat St Mary Magdalene	-	-	RG Glastonbury but 8 hides held from King	Glastonbury	-	36	-	£20 0s 0d ? H but Glast. not taxed	£45-00	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
East Pennard All Saints	Glastonbury	RV	15	S-HG	-	-	-	2 PM score = 2	1x 13thC 1x 14thC
Glastonbury Abbey	Glastonbury	RV	17 H	SH + S-HG to SE, E & NE	-	Original site ?post-Roman (see Figure 8.24)	YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 + ? as not taxed PM score = 6 + ??	2x pre-1066 1x 16thC
Glastonbury Tor ?St Michael	Glastonbury	-	-	TH	-	YES	-	-	-
Lamyatt Beacon	Glastonbury	-	-	TH	-	YES	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
East Pennard All Saints	RV	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	Taxed on 10 hides but 10 hides not taxed 12 ploughlands Value £4 when Abbot Thurston acquired it (E & W Pennard)	44 for Pennard (E & W)	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-
Glastonbury Abbey	MRV	YES Ch Pr La	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	12 hides never taxed 30 ploughlands Value £10 when acquired by Abbot Thurston	79 H	YES	?H as not taxed	£185-0 H	-
Glastonbury Tor ?St Michael	-	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lamyatt Beacon	-	-	Prob. Glastonbury	Prob. Glastonbury	-	-	-	Settlement of Lamyatt £7 6s 8d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Lovington St Andrew (later St Thomas a Becket)	Glastonbury	-	3	?P + HP	Church Farm	YES	Don't think so	-	-
West Pennard St Nicholas	Glastonbury	DB vill of Pennard was RV	7	SH + HP + ?P	-	YES	?YES	2 PM score = 2	-
Chiselborough St Peter & St Paul	Hardington Mandeville	-	8	SH	-	?YES	-	1 PM score = 2	1x 16thC
East Chinnock St Mary	Hardington Mandeville	-	3	HP/?P + SH	Dawe's Farm w/in enclosure	YES	?YES	-	-
Hardington Mandeville St Mary	Hardington Mandeville	RV ?'Com'	11 H	Church local HP/HL + S-HG + SH	Manor Farm	?YES	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 PM score = 5	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Lovington St Andrew (later St Thomas a Becket)	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	22	-	£5 0s 0d	-	-
West Pennard St Nicholas	-	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	Taxed on 10 hides but 10 hides not taxed 12 ploughlands Value £4 when Abbot Thurston acquired it (E & W Pennard)	44 Pennard (for E & W)	-	-	-	-
Chiselborough St Peter & St Paul	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	24	-	£18 6s 8d H	-	-
East Chinnock St Mary	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	26	-	£10 13s 4d	-	-
Hardington Mandeville St Mary	MRV	-	Gunhilda daughter of E. Godwin	KIng	5 hides + 5 hides not taxed 10 ploughlands Pays £12 14s white silver	39 H	YES	£13 6s 8d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Haselbury Plucknett St Michael	Hardington Mandeville	-	8	HP/?P + SH	Manor Farm	YES	YES	-	-
Ashill St Mary	Ilminster	-	11	HP /?TH	-	YES	YES	2 PM score = 2	-
Ilminster Mary	Ilminster	Mkt	15 H	SH + S-HG	-	-	YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 8	-
Ilton St Peter	Ilminster	?RV	11	HP/HL	Drake's Farm	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	1x 14thC
Pucklington St Andrew	Ilminster	-	3	HP/?TH	-	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Stocklinch Ottersey St Mary (19thC)	Ilminster	-	3	HP/?P	-	YES	-	1 PM score = 1 + ?	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Haselbury Plucknett St Michael	-	-	Brictrmer the Englishman (described in 1086 as King's thane)	Brictrmer the Englishman, King's thane	-	26	-	£10 0s 0d	£23-50 H	-
Ashill St Mary	-	-	Athelney	Athelney	-	20	-	£13 6s 8d	£18-00	-
Ilminster St Mary	PM	YES Pr	Muchelney	Muchelney	20 hides 20 ploughlands Value £20	57 H	YES	£22 10s 0d H	£53-88 H	MT
Ilton St Peter	-	-	Athelney	Athelney	8 hides 12 ploughlands Value 100s	20	-	£12 0s 0d	-	-
Pucklington St Andrew	-	-	Athelney prob.	Held from King	-	14	-	£6 13s 4d	-	-
Stocklinch Ottersey St Mary (19thC)	?RV By 1066 2 Ottersley parishes very small	-	Q. Edith / Lay	Lay	-	23 (both Ottersley parishes)	-	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
White Lackington Virgin Mary	Ilminster	-	6	HP +SH	-	YES	YES	-	1x 15thC
Burnett St Michael	Keynsham	-	4	?P + SH	-	YES	-	1 - owner PM score = 1	-
Compton Dando St Mary	Keynsham	-	5	S-HG + SH + local HP - v. close to Wansdyke	-	-	-	-	1x 14thC
Englishcombe St Peter	Keynsham	-	5	?P + SH - on Wansdyke	Rectory Farm	?YES or is it late	-	-	-
Keynsham St John the Baptist	Keynsham	RV	17 H	Slight HP in F area	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 8	2x 16thC
Stanton Drew St Mary	Keynsham	-	9	?P + SH - close to stone circles	Church Farm	YES	?YES	2 - owner & acreage PM score = 2	2x 16thC
Twerton St Michael	Keynsham	-	3	?P + SH	Church Farm	YES	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
White Lackington Virgin Mary	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	53	-	-	£26-75	-
Burnett St Michael	-	-	Q. Edith	King	-	-	-	-	-	-
Compton Dando St Mary	?RV	-	Lay	Bp of Coutances	10 hides 14 ploughlands Value £10	26	-	£5 0s 0d	-	-
Englishcombe St Peter	-	-	Lay	Bp of Coutances	-	26	-	£6 13s 4d	-	-
Keynsham St John the Baptist	MRV	YES Pr	Q. Edith	King	50 hides 100 ploughlands Paid £108	155 H	YES	£38 6s 8d H	£52-78 H	MT
Stanton Drew St Mary	-	-	Q. Edith	King	-	28	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-
Twerton St Michael	-	-	Lay	Bp of Coutances	-	32	-	£1 6s 8d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Ashwick [w/in Kilmersdon] St James (19thC)	Kilmersdon	-	4	SH + P + ? BTH	Church Farm o/side E but close	YES	-	1 owner PM score = 1	-
Buckland Dinham St Michael	Kilmersdon	-	11	SH + P + ? BTH	Manor Farm Court Farm	YES	?YES 1st	1 - RG PM score = 1	-
Hemington St Mary	Kilmersdon	-	9	S-HG + P	Manor Farm	-	-	2 - acreage/ Taxatio PM score = 4	-
Kilmersdon St Peter & St Paul	Kilmersdon	-	17 H	S-HG	Orange Farm	-	YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 - acreage/ owner + ? as not taxed PM score = 5 + ??	2x 16thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Ashwick [w/in Kilmersdon] St James (19thC)	-	-	RG Bath church	Bath church	-	3	-	-	-	-
Buckland Dinham St Michael	-	-	RG Lay	King	-	23		£10 0s 0d	£45-50 H	-
Hemington St Mary	RV	-	Lay	Baldwin the Sheriff of Exeter held from King	21 hides 20 ploughlands Value £19	45 H	YES	£15 6s 8d	-	-
Kilmersdon St Peter & St Paul	PM or ?MRV ?RV based on topography	YES Ch La	Bp Peter	King	Only 1/2 hide value 10s = stripped of value	NK	-	?H as not taxed - later held by St J of J	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Mells St Andrew	Kilmersdon	-	13	HP + S-HG	-	-	YES	3 PM score = 3 + ?	1x 14thC
Ilchester St Mary Major	Martock	?Burh Mint Boro. Mrkt Pd 1/3rd penny	4	F	-	-	-	1 PM score = 2	Several chapels w/in Ilchester
Martock All Saints	Martock	RV	14 H	F	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 7	1x 14thC 1x 15thC
Montacute St Peter (c.1102)	Martock	-	11	F	-	-	-	2 PM score = 2	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Mells St Andrew	-	-	RG Glastonbury	Glastonbury + Bp of Coutances holds 5 1/2 hidesfrom KIng	-	22	-	£23 6s 8d ?H see Kilmersdon	-	-
Ilchester St Mary Major	RV	-	KIng	KIng	-	108 burg. + ? ?H	-	-	£20-00	MT
Martock All Saints	MRV	-	Q. Edith / Lay	KIng	Entry states 38 hides, but before 1066 only taxed on13 hides. 40 ploughlands Paid £70 at face value & 100s more if Bp Walkelin has testified	113 ?H because burgs. + ? in Ilchester	YES	£34 6s 8d H	£51-00 H	MT
Montacute St Peter (c.1102)	-	-	?RG Athelney	Lay	-	31	-	£15 0s 0d	£32-00	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Montacute - orig. chapel St Michael	Martock	-	-	TH or close to hill	-	?YES	-	-	-
Stoke-under-Hambdon St Nicholas (later St Andrew now St Mary's)	Martock	-	10	?HP + SH	-	-	?YES	2 PM score = 2	1x 14thC
Tintinhull St Margaret	Martock	-	9	HP + SH	-	-	YES	2 PM score = 2	-
Abbas & Templecombe St Mary	Milborne Port	-	3 Tempelcombe church	SH	-	-	-	-	-
Charlton Horethorne St Peter	Milborne Port	-	8	S-HG + SH	-	-	-	1 PM score = 2 + ? if RV	-
Corton Denham St Andrew	Milborne Port	-	7	HP	Church Farm	YES	YES	2 PM score = 2	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Montacute - orig. chapel St Michael	-	-	?RG Athelney	Lay	-	31	-	-	-	-
Stoke-under-Hambdon St Nicholas (later St Andrew now St Mary's)	-	-	Glastonbury / Lay	Lay	-	34	-	£20 0s 0d	-	-
Tintinhull St Margaret	-	-	RG Glastonbury	Lay	-	33	-	£16 13s 4d	£32-75	-
Abbas & Templecombe St Mary	-	-	?RG St Edward's church, Shaftesbury / E. Leofwin	Samson the chaplin from Bp of Bayeux	-	34	-	£9 6s 8d Templecombe church	-	-
Charlton Horethorne St Peter	?RV	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB		NK	-	£23 6s 8d tied H	£75-00 H	-
Corton Denham St Andrew	-	-	Wulfward White	KIng	-	21	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Henstridge St Michael	Milborne Port	RV 'Com'	14	HP/?P + SH	-	YES	YES	3 PM score = 3	-
Horsington St John the Baptist	Milborne Port	-	9	HP/?P + SH	-	YES	-	2 PM score = 2	1x 14thC
Kingsbury Regis (w/in Milborne Port parish) (No church)	Milborne Port	RV based on name	No church	S-HG	-	-	-	-	-
Milborne Port St John the Evangelist	Milborne Port	RV Pd 1/3rd penny Mint Boro. NR Mrk	17 H	SH + S-HG	Canon Court Farm	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 8	1x 14thC
Asbrittle St John the Baptist	Milverton	-	1	P-SH	-	YES	-	-	-
Brompton Ralf Assumption of our B.V.M.	Milverton	-	4	P-SH	Cridlands Farm	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Henstridge St Michael	RV	-	RG King Harold / Lay	King / E. Hugh from whom St Severus' church holds 4 hides	Taxed on 10 hides but 10 hides never taxed 16 ploughlands Pays £23 white silver	71	-	£16 13s 4d	-	-
Horsington St John the Baptist	-	-	Lay	KIng	11 hides 10 ploughlands Value £8 15s	38	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-
Kingsbury Regis (w/in Milborne Port parish) (No church)	RV	-	KIng	KIng	See entry for Milborne Port	-	-	-	-	-
Milborne Port St John the Evangelist	MRV	YES La ch	KIng	KIng	Never taxed Hides NK 50 ploughlands Pays c.£80 white silver	158 incl. 67 burg. H	YES	£23 6s 8d tied H	£30-00	-
Asbrittle St John the Baptist	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	48	-	£10 0s 0d	-	-
Brompton Ralf Assumption of our B.V.M.	-	-	RG -> Glast	Glastonbury	-	25	-	£6 13s 4d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Clatworthy St Mary Magdalen	Milverton	-	3	P-SH	Welshes Farm	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Langford Budville St Peter (19thC)	Milverton	'Com' RV	4	P+?TH/HP	-	YES + Cemetary	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Milverton St Michael	Milverton	RV Boro. Pd 1/3rd penny Mkt	16 H	HP +SH	-	YES	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 7	1x 12thC 2x 14thC
Raddington St Michael	Milverton	-	5	P + S-HG	-	YES	-	-	-
Stawley St Michael	Milverton	-	3	P? + SH	-	YES	-	-	1x 14thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Clatworthy St Mary Magdalen	-	-	Glastonbury	Lay	-	23	-	£5 0s 0d	-	-
Langford Budville St Peter (19thC)	-	-	Godwin son of Harold	KIng	5 hides 10 ploughlands Value £4 12s	29	-	-	-	-
Milverton St Michael	MRV	YES La Ch	Q. Edith -> Bp Giso	KIng	Taxed on 1/2 virgate 16 ploughlands Market Value of whole £12 in 1066	29	Appears Bp more successful in creating new town than Q. Edith	£44 13s 4d H	£57-50	MT
Raddington St Michael	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	13	-	-	-	-
Stawley St Michael	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	7	-	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Wellington St Mary	Milverton	-	14 tied 2nd H	SH + F	-	-	-	3 but are they derived from West Buckland? PM score = 6	1x 11thC - charter link
West Buckland St Mary	Milverton	-	9	HP +TH	Dyer's Farm	YES	?YES because of prebend	2 + ? <i>Taxatio</i> PM score = 2 + ?	-
Wiveliscombe St Andrew	Milverton	-	14 tied 2nd H	SH	-	-	YES	3 PM score = 4	1x 11thC - charter link
Marston Magna St Mary	Mudford	-	6	HP/?TH	-	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Mudford St Mary	Mudford	-	10 H	F	Parsonage Farm	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 PM score = 6	2x 14thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Wellington St Mary	-	-	RG -> Bp of Sherbourne or Wells	Bp of Wells	14 hides 30 ploughlands Value £25	145 H	YES	Part of Combe prebend	£21-50	MT
West Buckland St Mary	-	-	RG -> Bp of Sherbourne or Wells	Bp of Wells	-	In Wellington figure	In Wellington figure	Part of Combe prebend	-	-
Wiveliscombe St Andrew	-	-	Bp of Wells	Bp of Wells	15 hides 36 ploughlands Value £25	30	-	£31 0s 0d	£90-00 H	MT
Marston Magna St Mary	-	-	Lay	Lay	7 hides 7 ploughlands Value £10 40s	23	-	£16 13s 4d	£30-00 H	-
Mudford St Mary	PM	-	Wulfward White / Lay	Held in plege from Wulfward by witness of the King's writ	12 1/2 hides 12 ploughlands Value £10	36 H	YES	£20 0s 0d H jointly	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Trent Andrew	St Mudford	-	5	?P + SH	Church Farm	YES	YES	1 PM score = 2	-
Blackford Michael	St North Cadbury	-	6 H	S-HG	-	-	-	1 PM score = 2	-
Bratton Seymour St Giles	North Cadbury	-	1	BTH/P	Church Farm not w/in enclosure	YES	-	-	-
Charlton Musgrave St Stephen	North Cadbury	-	3	TH	Church Farm	YES	-	-	-
Cucklington	North Cadbury	-	3	BTH/?P	-	YES	-	-	-
North Cadbury St Michael	North Cadbury	-	4 Joint H	HP - slight locally but in landscape HP	-	YES	?YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 1 PM score = 4	-
Penselwood St Michael	North Cadbury	-	3	SH + ?P	-	YES	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Trent St Andrew	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	23	-	£20 0s 0d H jointly	-	-
Blackford St Michael	?RV based on topography	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	-	-	-	-
Bratton Seymour St Giles	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	21	-	£5 0s 0d	-	-
Charlton Musgrave St Stephen	-	-	Lay	King	-	29	-	£4 3s 0d	-	-
Cucklington	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	18	-	£6 13s 4d	£60-00	-
North Cadbury St Michael	PM	-	Lay	lay	12 hides 12 ploughlands Value £20	43	YES	£13 6s 8d H	-	-
Penselwood St Michael	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	16	-	£4 0s 0d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Stoke Trister St Andrew	North Cadbury	-	3	SH - site of demolished church	-	-	YES	-	1x 14thC
Wincanton St Peter & St Paul	North Cadbury	-	4 Joint H	P-SH + S-HG	-	-	-	1 PM score = 3	1x 14thC
North Curry St Peter & St Paul	North Curry	RV 'Com'	18 H	HP/P/B	-	?YES	?YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 8	1x 12thC 1x 14thC 1x 16thC
Athelney St Peter (no church and no archaeological remains)	North Petherton	-	10	Hillock within low-lying wetlands	-	-	-	1 owner PM score = 1	-
Creech St Michael St Michael	North Petherton	'Com'	10	HL	-	YES	?YES	2 not acreage but if + Durston & Lyng is ok PM score = 2 + ??	-
Lyng St Bartholomew	North Petherton	Burh + ?mint	6	HP	-	YES	-	1 owner PM score = 1	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Stoke Trister St Andrew	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	23	-	-	-	-
Wincanton St Peter & St Paul	?RV based on name / topography	-	Lay	Lay	3 1/2 hides 7 ploughlands Value 70s	49 H	-	£8 0s 0d	£90-00 H	MT
North Curry St Peter & St Paul	MRV	YES La Ch	Earl Harold	King	20 hides 40 ploughlands Pays £23 white silver	171 H	YES	£51 0s 0d H	£55-00 H	MT
Athelney St Peter (no church and no archaeological remains)	-	YES La Ch named in DB	Athelney	Athelney	8 hides 12 ploughlands Value 100s	20	-	-	-	-
Creech St Michael St Michael	-	-	Gunhilda daughter of E. Godwin	King	10 1/2 hides 8 ploughlands Pays £9 4s white silver	36 H	-	£20 0s 0d ?H see North Petherton	£165-00 H	-
Lyng St Bartholomew	-	-	RG to Athelney	Athelney	-	13	-	£5 0s 0d	£30-75	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
North Petherton St Mary	North Petherton	RV Pd 1/3rd penny NR	15 H	S-HG	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 + ? PM score = 6 ??	5x 12thC 4x 14thC
St Michael-church St Michael	North Petherton	-	3	BTH	-	?YES	-	-	-
Thurloxtton St Giles	North Petherton	-	-	BTH	-	YES	-	-	-
West Monkton St Augustine	North Petherton	-	13	HP - on platform cut into SH	-	-	-	3 PM score = 3	-
Doullting St Aldhelm	Pilton	-	15	S-HG + SH	-	-	-	3 PM score = 3 + ? but poss. 4 see <i>Taxatio</i> entry	1x 14thC 1x ?14thC 2x 16thC
Evercreech St Peter	Pilton	-	7	HP-SH	-	YES	YES	2 PM score = 2	1x 11thC - charter link

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
North Petherton St Mary	MRV	YES Ch La	KIng	KIng	Never taxed Hides NK 30 ploughlands Pays £42 8s 4d at 20d/ora	15	?YES probably on balance despite pop.	?H as £7 but held by St J of J	£30-00	MT
St Michael-church St Michael	?RV	-	Lay	Ansger, KIng's servant	-	NK	-	-	-	-
Thurloxtton St Giles	-	-	Not in DB	Not in DB	-	NK	-	-	-	-
West Monkton St Augustine	-	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	-	56	-	£20 0s 0d	-	-
Doultong St Aldhelm	?RV	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	-	39	-	£40 0s 0d ?H because of Pilton	-	-
Evercreech St Peter	-	-	Bp of Wells	Bp of Wells	-	32	-	£6.00	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Pilton St John the Baptist	Pilton	RV	16 H	BTH/SH + S-HG	Manor Farm	?YES	YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 PM score = 6	1x 12thC
Shepton Mallet St Peter & St Paul	Pilton	-	13	SH	-	-	-	3 PM score = 3	-
Stoke St Michael St Michael	Pilton	-	3 if in Doultning in 1066	S-HG	-	-	-	-	-
Abbots Leigh Holy Trinity	Portbury	-	3 or 6 if held from Kling	HP	-	YES	-	?1 if Thurston's father held from Kling	-
Clapton in Gordano St Michael	Portbury	-	1	?HP + B (based on Pevsner)	-	YES	-	-	-
Easton in Gordano St George	Portbury	-	6	SH	-	-	YES	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Pilton St John the Baptist	MRV	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	20 hides 30 ploughlands + 20 ploughlands never taxed Value £16	78 H	YES	? H Church value £20 0s 0d + part of prebend	-	-
Shepton Mallet St Peter & St Paul	-	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	-	40	-	£20 0s 0d	£158-50 H	MT
Stoke St Michael St Michael	-	-	Not in DB later chapel of Doultling	Not in DB later chapel of Doultling	-	NK	-	-	-	-
Abbots Leigh Holy Trinity	-	-	King's clergy - Thurston's father	King's clergy - Thurston	-	2	-	-	-	-
Clapton in Gordano St Michael	-	-	Lay	Bp of Coutances	-	22	-	£5 6s 8d	-	-
Easton in Gordano St George	-	-	Lay	Bp of Coutances	-	24	-	£8 0s 0d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Portbury St Mary the Virgin	Portbury	RV	9 H	SH just above low-lying wetlands	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 PM score = 6	-
Huntspill All Saints	Shapwick	-	9	HP/HL	-	YES	YES	2 PM score = 2	-
Middlezoy Holy Cross (19thC)	Shapwick	-	4	HP/?TH	-	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Moorlinch St Mary	Shapwick	-	11	HP	-	YES	YES	2 PM score = 2	2x 13thC 1x 14thC 1x 15thC 1x 16thC
Pawlett St John the Baptist	Shapwick	-	8	P-SH	North Farm	YES	-	1 acreage PM score = 1	-
Puriton St Michael	Shapwick	-	1	HP + S-HG to limited extent	Batch Farm	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Portbury St Mary the Virgin	MRV	-	RG SouthNos. 1707 & 1781 by K. Edward Lay	Bp of Coutances	8 hides 18 ploughlands Value £15	50 H	YES	£10 0s 0d H	£89-47 H	-
Huntspill All Saints	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	53	-	£31 6s 8d	£170-00 H	MT
Middlezoy Holy Cross (19thC)	-	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	-	54	-	-	-	-
Moorlinch St Mary	-	-	Presume Glastonbury - not in DB	Presume Glastonbury - not in DB	-	NK	NK	£25 13s 4d	-	-
Pawlett St John the Baptist	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	6	-	£10 0s 0d	£12-00	-
Puriton St Michael	-	-	Q. Edith	Church in Rome from King	-	19	-	£12 6s 8d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Shapwick new church Blessed Virgin Mary	Shapwick	?RV in valley below original church	-	SH + S-HG with wells/ stream	-	-	-	Replaced original church	1x 16thC
Shapwick orig. church St Andrew (no church)	Shapwick	-	15 H	High point SH	Beerway Farm	YES	YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 6	-
Westonzoyland St Mary	Shapwick	-	7	Low island within low-lying wetlands	-	-	-	2 PM score = 3	-
Aller St Mary's	Somerton	-	9	HP + BTH	Aller Court Farm	YES	-	2 PM score = 2	-
Charlton Mackrell St Mary the Virgin	Somerton	-	7	HP	-	YES	-	2 PM score = 2	1x 14thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Shapwick new church Blessed Virgin Mary	?RV with minster on hill above settlement	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	See below	See below	See below	-	-	-
Shapwick orig. church St Andrew (no church)	PM	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	30 hides 40 ploughlands + 20 ploughlands never taxed Value £38	120 H	YES	£21 0s 0d	-	-
Westonzoyland St Mary	-	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	-	-	-	£44 0s 4d H	£135-06 H	MT
Aller St Mary's	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	19	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-
Charlton Mackrell St Mary the Virgin	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	16	-	£16 13s 4d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
High Ham St Andrew	Somerton	-	13	P + SH	Marshall's Farm	YES	YES	3 PM score = 3	2x 14thC
Huish Episcopi St Mary	Somerton	-	10	SH + HP + ?P	-	-	YES	1 + ? PM score = 1 + ?	1x 12thC 1x 13thC
Langport All Saints (19thC)	Somerton	Burh Boro. Pd 1/3rd penny Mint	6	HP	-	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Long Sutton Holy Trinity	Somerton	-	13	S-HG	Manor Farm	-	-	3 PM score = 4 + ? see <i>Taxatio</i> entry	-
Northover St Andrew	Somerton	-	14 tied H	HL	-	?YES adj. to cem. ?date	YES	1 PM score = 3	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
High Ham St Andrew	-	-	RG Glastonbury	Glastonbury	-	63	-	£20 0s 0d	-	-
Huish Episcopi St Mary	-	-	Bp of Wells	Bp of Wells	Litnes' entry - 2 hides 8 ploughlands Value 40s	11	-	Part of prebend = £66 13s 4d for Huish Episcopi & S. Brent churches + S. Brent vicarage	-	-
Langport All Saints (19thC)	-	-	KIng	KIng	-	39 burg. + ?	-	-	£40-00	MT
Long Sutton Holy Trinity	?RV	-	Athelney	Athelney	-	18	-	£28 6s 8d H but see Somerton	£51-75	-
Northover St Andrew	-	YES La Ch	Glastonbury	Bp Maurice held from KIng	-	10	-	Not taxed	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Pitney St John the Baptist	Somerton	-	4	S-HG + HP	-	-	-	1 PM score = 1 + ?	-
Queen Camel St Barnabas	Somerton	RV 'Com'	8	S-HG + SH + ?HP w/in place	-	-	-	2 PM score = 4	1 12thC briefly
Somerton St Michael	Somerton	RV NR	14 H	P - flat site on top of bluff	-	?YES above Somerton is Bradley Hill cem - 5th-6thC	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 6 + ?	1x 13thC
Yeovilton St Bartholomew	Somerton	-	10	TH/HL	-	YES	-	2 PM score = 2	1x 14thC
Badgworth St Congar	South Brent	-	4	HP + prob. HL	-	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Pitney St John the Baptist	?RV	-	Wulfward White from KIng	KIng	-	NK	-	£5 6s 8d - 1445 assessment	-	-
Queen Camel St Barnabas	RV	-	RG Countess Gytha	KIng	8 1/2 hides but 6 1/2 hides never taxed 15 ploughlands Pays £23 white silver	44	-	£29 6s 8d H but see Somerton	£30-67	MT
Somerton St Michael	MRV	-	RG -> tithes to Athelney KIng	KIng	Never taxed Hides NK 50 ploughlands Pays £79 10s 7d @ 20d/ora	112 H	YES	£25 but tithes granted to Athelney Abbey H	£59-88 H	MT
Yeovilton St Bartholomew	-	-	RG / NK	Lay	-	14	-	£23 6s 8d	£20-00	-
Badgworth St Congar	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	10	-	£13 6s 8d	£18-00	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Berrow St Mary	South Brent	-	12	F	-	-	?YES	3 PM score = 3	-
Burnham St Andrew	South Brent	RV KAW	13	F	-	-	-	3 PM score = 4 as didn't develop as MRV, did become medieval town	1x 16thC
East Brent St Mary	South Brent	-	11	Bottom of hill slope	-	-	-	3 PM score = 3	-
Lympsham St Christopher (19thC)	South Brent	-	10	F	Church Farm	-	?YES	1 PM score = 1	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Berrow St Mary	-	-	Not in DB - in Burnham?	Not in DB - in Burnham?	-	Not in DB - in	-	£16 13s 4d	-	-
Burnham St Andrew	RV	-	KAW Lay in 1066	Lay	4 hides 12 ploughlands Value £4	18	-	£26 13s 4d	£45-00 H	-
East Brent St Mary	-	YES but most likely at South Brent	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	For Brent - 20 hides 30 ploughlands	Prt of 121 for Brent	-	£19 9s 8d	-	-
Lympsham St Christopher (19thC)	-	-	Not in DB - in Brent?	Not in DB - in Brent?	-	Not in DB - in Brent?	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
South Brent St Michael	South Brent	-	17 H	BTH - below hillfort	-	YES	YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 + ? as Taxatio value unclear PM score = 6 + ?	-
Cudworth St Michael	South Petherton	-	8	HP	-	YES	YES	-	1x 13thC
Kingsbury Episcopi St Martin	South Petherton	-	15	HP to slight degree above	-	-	YES	3 PM score = 3	1x 16thC
Kingstone St John the Evangelist & All Saints	South Petherton	-	7	HP? Or TH	Kingstone Farm	YES	-	2 PM score = 2	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
South Brent St Michael	PM	YES La Pr - ? this Brent	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	For Brent - 20 hides 30 ploughlands	Prt of 121 Prob. H	YES	Part of prebend = £66 13s 4d for Huish Episcopi & S. Brent churches + S. Brent vicarage Assume H	-	-
Cudworth St Michael	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	8	-	£6 13s 4d	-	-
Kingsbury Episcopi St Martin	?RV because of name but could be	-	Bp of Wells	Bp of Wells	20 hides 24 ploughlands Value £20	28	-	£26 13s 4d	-	-
Kingstone St John the Evangelist & All Saints	?RV based on name; Watts = royal estate	-	Glastonbury	Glastonbury	-	27	-	£13 6s 8d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Muchelney St Peter & St Paul	South Petherton	-	10	F	Almonry Farm	-	YES	1 PM score = 2 despite DB evidence of church	-
Seavington St Michael St Michael	South Petherton	-	6	HL	-	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	1x 13thC
Shepton Beauchamp St Michael	South Petherton	-	3	HP	-	YES	-	-	-
South Petherton St Peter & St Paul	South Petherton	RV Mint NR CD's	17 H	HP + SH + 'palace' site = slight S-HG to W, S & E	-	?YES	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 8	5x 13thC
Capton (No church)	Stogumber later St Decumans	RV 'Com'	No church	S-HG	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Muchelney St Peter & St Paul	-	YES Ch La	Muchelney	Muchelney	-	25	-	£6 0s 0d	£60-00 H	-
Seavington St Michael St Michael	-	-	Athelney	King's thane	-	19	-	£6 13s 4d	-	-
Shepton Beauchamp St Michael	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	15	-	£6 13s 4d	£22-50	-
South Petherton St Peter & St Paul	MRV	YES Ch Pr	KIng	KIng	Never taxed Hides NK 28 ploughlands Pays £42 100d at 20d/ora	105 H	YES	£60 0s 0d H	£61-75 H	-
Capton (No church)	RV	-	E. Harold	KIng	1 hide 5 ploughlands Pays 46s white silver	5	-	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Crowcombe Holy Ghost	Stogumber later St Decumans	-	7	SH	-	-	?YES	2 PM score = 2	-
Nettlecombe Blessed Virgin Mary	Stogumber later St Decumans	RV	4	S-HG at top of valley	-	-	-	1 PM score = 1	-
St Decuman - orig. site	Stogumber later St Decumans	-	No church	B	-	?YES	-	-	-
St Decumans St Decuman	Stogumber later St Decumans	-	12	BTH + ?P	-	-	New IM in planned enclos- ure	replacement PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 4 replaced Stogumber	1x 12thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Crowcombe Holy Ghost	-	-	RG to Glast	St Swithun's Winchester	-	47 ?H because of St Decuman / Williton	-	£10 13s 4d	£44-13 H	-
Nettlecombe Blessed Virgin Mary	RV	-	Godwin son of Harold	King	2 hides & 3 virgates 12 ploughlands Pays £0 12s 0d in white silver	22	-	£8 0s 0d	-	-
St Decuman - orig. site	-	-	Presume KIng	Presume KIng	-	NK	-	-	-	-
St Decumans St Decuman	-	-	Assume KIng	Assume KIng	Not in DB	NK	-	£28 0s 0d H	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Stogumber Mary	Stogumber later St Decumans	-	14 H	S-HG + SH + P w/in place	-	-	?YES then replaced by planned site at St Decuman	PAROCHIAL MINSTER replaced by St Decumans 2 PM score = 4 downgraded in favour of St Decuman	1x 16thC
Williton St Peter (modern name)	Stogumber later St Decumans	RV NR CD's Pd 3rd penny	9	F	-	-	-	1 + ? PM score = 2 +?? but prob. 3 + ? see most important place	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Stogumber St Mary	PM	YES Ch La	NK	Held from KIng	2 hides 4 ploughlands Value 30s	11	-	£20 7s 0d	-	-
Williton St Peter (modern name)	RV	-	KIng	KIng	Never taxed Hides NK Pays proport. of £100+ Proport. of 100 ploughlands. 1 1/2 hides added to manor since 1066 + customary due from Monksilver had been added to manor.	NK	Most likely	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
East Quantoxhead St Mary	Stogursey	-	1	HP	-	?YES	-	-	-
Kilton St Nicholas	Stogursey	KAW + RV	1	Slight P above farm in valley which = S-HG	-	-	-	1 owner PM score = 2	-
Nether Stowey St Mary	Stogursey	-	6	F	Budley Farm	-	-	1 PM score = 1 + ?	1x 11->thC 1x 14thC
Nether Stowey St Michael (no church)	Stogursey	-	No church	Bottom large HL	-	YES	-	-	-
Over Stowey St Peter	Stogursey	-	5	P	Parsonage farm	YES	-	1 acreage over several places PM score = 1	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
East Quantoxhead St Mary	-	-	NK	Lay	-	25	-	£10 13s 4d	-	-
Kilton St Nicholas	RV	-	In KAW Lay	Lay	10 1/2 hides 10 ploughlands Value was 100s in 1086 £7	31	-	£6 13s 4d	-	-
Nether Stowey St Mary	?RV	-	E. Harold + Lay	Lay	-	25	-	£6 13s 4d	£6-67	-
Nether Stowey St Michael (no church)	-	-	Lay	King	-	25	-	-	-	-
Over Stowey St Peter	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	12	-	£8 13s 4d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Stogursey St Andrew	Stogursey	-	16 H	SH + S-HG	Priory Farm	?YES Poss. site of earlier church on Farringdon Hill (Som. HER No. 3407)	YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 PM score = 6	1x 12thC 2x 14thC
Ash Priors Holy Trinity (19thC)	Taunton	-	4	HP? + SH	Court Farm c.180m	YES	-	-	-
Bishop's Lydeard St Mary or St Lawrence	Taunton	-	13	SH	-	-	YES	3 PM score = 3	-
Broomfield St Mary & All Saints	Taunton	-	10	P	-	YES	-	1 + ? Taxatio PM score = 1 + ??	-
Halse St James	Taunton	-	5	P + BTH	Manor Farm	YES	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Stogursey St Andrew	PM ?VR based on topography	-	Lay	From KIng	4 1/2 hides 14 ploughlands Value £25	49 H	YES	£30 0s 0d H	£20-08 H	-
Ash Priors Holy Trinity (19thC)	-	-	Bp of Wells as prt of B. Lydeard	held from KIng	-	13	-	£1 0s 0d in own right	-	-
Bishop's Lydeard St Mary or St Lawrence	-	-	Bp of Wells	Bp of Wells	-	37	-	£23 6s 8d	£23-00	MT
Broomfield St Mary & All Saints	-	-	Lay	Lay	3 hides 10 ploughlands Value 40s	22	-	Not taxed later belonged to St J of J	£22-50	-
Halse St James	-	-	Lay	KIng	-	26	-	-	£41-13	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Norton Fitz-warren All Saints	Taunton	-	7	P on side of hill / fort	-	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Pitminster St Andrew	Taunton	-	14	P	-	YES	YES	3 PM score = 3	1x 12thC
Taunton St Mary	Taunton	RV Boro. Mrk Mint CD's	15 H	F near R. Tone	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 8	5x 13thC 3x 14thC 1x 16thC
West Bagborough St Pancras	Taunton	-	1	HP - on platform cut into steep SH	-	-	-	-	-
Wilton St George	Taunton	-	5	SH	-	-	?YES or Royal chapel or initial minster	1 PM score = 1	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Norton Fitz-warren All Saints	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	27	-	£20 0s 0d	-	-
Pitminster St Andrew	-	-	RG -> Bp of Winchester	Bp of Winchester	15 hides 20 ploughlands Value £13	29	-	£26 13s 4d	-	-
Taunton St Mary	MRV	YES Ch Pr	RG -> Bp of Winchester	Bp of Winchester	Land for 20 ploughs never taxed. 54+ hides taxed 100 ploughlands Paid £50	444 incl. wider estate & 64 burg. H	YES	£70 0s 0d incl. chapels H	£101-67 H	MT
West Bagborough St Pancras	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	43	-	£10 0s 0d	-	-
Wilton St George	-	-	Not in DB, prob. Bp of Winchester	Not in DB, prob. Bp of Winchester	-	Prob. w/in Taunton figure	-	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Camerton St Peter	Wellow	-	3	SH + P	-	?YES	-	1 - RG NOTE Taxatio value £12 PM score = 1	-
Combe Hay Early dedication unknown	Wellow	-	4	SH + S-HG + church HP	Home Farm	-	-	1 - owner PM score = 1?	-
Dunkerton All Saints	Wellow	-	3	S-HG	Upper Church Farm + Lower Church Farm	-	?YES because of morphology	-	-
Hinton Charterhouse St John the Baptist	Wellow	-	1	BTH + SH	-	YES	YES	-	-
Norton St Philip St Philip	Wellow	-	1	SH + HP	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Camerton St Peter	PM	-	RG Lay	Was Count of Mortain who --> to Glastonbury	-	20	-	£12 0s 0d	-	-
Combe Hay Early dedication unknown	?RV	-	Q. Edith	King's thane Agelric	2 hides 5 ploughlands	14	-	£4 3s 4d	-	-
Dunkerton All Saints	-	-	Lay	Lay	3 hides + 1 virg. 8 ploughlands Value 105s	24	-	£8 0s 0d	-	-
Hinton Charterhouse St John the Baptist	-	-	Lay	Held from King	-	38 H	?YES	£9 9s 31/2d	-	-
Norton St Philip St Philip	-	-	Lay but 2 carucates to holder Ifing by K. Edward	Lay	-	19	-	£10 0s 0d	£15-00 H	MT

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Wellow St Julian	Wellow	-	8 H	S-HG + P	-	YES	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 6 despite not being in DB	1x 14thC
Dinder St Michael	Wells	-	9	S-HG + slight SH	-	-	-	?1 PM score = ?1	-
Wells St Andrew	Wells	RV based on royal grants	17 H	SH + S-HG	-	-	?YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 + ? as not taxed PM score = 6 + ??	-
Wookey Mathew	St Wells	-	12	SH + ?sm. P	Church Farm	-	?YES (Bp's manor house)	2 but DB ownership NK in Wells? PM score = 2 + ?	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Wellow St Julian	PM	Not in DB	RG Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB - assumption is YES	£32 13s 4d H	-	-
Dinder St Michael	?RV	-	Not in DB - poss. w/in Wells as listed as chapel to Wells in Taxatio	Not in DB - poss. w/in Wells as listed as chapel to Wells in Taxatio	-	NK	-	£4 0s 0d	-	-
Wells St Andrew	MRV	YES Ch Pr La	RG Bp of Wells	Bp of Wells	50 hides 60 ploughlands Value £30	132 H	YES	Not taxed so ?H but probably was H	£190 H	MT
Wookey St Mathew	-	-	Not in DB - in Wells?	Not in DB - in Wells?	-	Not in DB - in Wells?	-	£20 0s 0d ?H because Wells not taxed	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Dulverton All Saints	Winsford later Kingsbrompton	RV 'Com' Previously received CD's	8	S-HG + P w/in place	-	?YES because on terrace just big enough for current church	-	2 PM score = 3	-
Exford St Salvyn	Winsford later Kingsbrompton	-	4	?P + HP + SH o/looks river valley	-	?YES but probable	-	1 - acreage PM score = 1	-
Exton Peter	St Winsford later Kingsbrompton	-	6	B + SH o/looks river valley	Red Door Farm could have been w/in enclosure	YES	-	1 - acreage PM score = 1	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Dulverton All Saints	RV	-	E. Harold	KIng	2 1/2 hides 11 ploughlands Pays £11 10s white silver	29	-	£11 13s 4d	£31-50	MT
Exford St Salvyn	-	-	Lay	Lay	1/2 virg + 4 1/2 furlongs 4 1/2 ploughlands 5s 57d	6	-	£6 13s 4d	-	-
Exton Peter	St	-	Lay	Lay	3 hides 1 furlong 12 ploughlands 40s when acquired	39	-	£6 13s 4d	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Kingsbrompton St Mary	Winsford later Kingsbrompton	RV ?'Com' CD	8	SH + HP	-	?YES	-	replacement PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 PM score = 4 replaced Winsford	-
Winsford St Peter	Winsford later Kingsbrompton	RV ?'Com'	13 H	P + SH	Farm	YES	YES	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 but held by E. Tosti PM score = 5 replaced by Kingsbrompton	-
Blagdon St Andrew	Wrighton	-	6	SH + ?P	Park Farm	?YES	YES	1 acreage PM score = 1	-
Butcombe St Michael	Wrighton	-	1	SH + HP	-	YES	-	-	-
Wrighton All Saints	Wrighton	RV	14 H	Slight HP in F area	Court Farm	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 7	2x 13thC 1x 14thC
Backwell Andrew	St Yatton	-	6	SH	-	-	YES	1 PM score = 1	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Kingsbrompton St Mary	MRV = Planned settlement?	-	Gytha wife of Earl Godwin	KIng	10 hides 60 ploughlands Pays £27 12s 1d in white silver	79H	YES	£10 0s 0d	£39-00 H	-
Winsford St Peter	PM	-	E. Tosti	KIng	3 1/2 hides 60 ploughlands Pays £10 10s in white silver	58	-	£13 13s 4d H	-	-
Blagdon St Andrew	-	-	Lay	Held from KIng by Serlo of Burcy	-	16	-	£8 0s 0d	-	-
Butcombe St Michael	-	-	Lay	Bp of Coutances	-	17	-	-	-	-
Wrighton All Saints	MRV	-	RG Glastonbury	Glastonbury	20 hides 32 ploughlands Value £30	60 H	YES	£20 0s 0d H	£150-00 H	MT
Backwell St Andrew	-	-	Lay	Bp of Coutances	-	55	-	£10 = 1st portion	£75-47	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
Clevedon St Andrew	Yatton	-	6	HP + ?P	-	YES	YES	1 PM score = 1	1x 14thC
Kingston Seymour All Saints	Yatton	-	9	F w/in drained low-lying land	-	-	-	2 PM score = 2	-
Wraxall All Saints	Yatton	-	10	SH + ?P	-	YES	-	2 PM score = 2	1x 12thC 1x 16thC
Yatton St Thomas Martyr	Yatton	-	13 H	Slight HP in F area	Court Farm Rectory Farm	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 2 PM score = 7	2x 14thC 1x 16thC
Yatton early site on hill	Yatton	-	No church	-	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
Clevedon St Andrew	-	-	Lay	Held from KIng	-	19	-	£8 0s 0d	£38-47	-
Kingston Seymour All Saints	-	-	Lay	Bp of Coutances	5 1/2 hides 34 ploughlands Value £6 60s	40	?YESon 1066 value + because of untaxed hideage	£13 6s 8d	-	-
Wraxall All Saints	-	-	Lay	Bp of Coutances	20 hides 26 ploughlands	66	-	£21 6s 8d	£118-38 H	-
Yatton St Thomas Martyr	PM	YES Ch La & held by Benzelin the Arch-deacon	Presume Lay	Bp of Wells	20 hides 22 ploughlands Value £6	72 H	?YES on pop.	£30 0s 0d H	-	-
Yatton early site on hill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	<i>Parochiae</i>	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
East Coker St Michael	Yeovil	Coker = RV 'Com'	12	HP/?P + SH	-	YES	YES	3 PM score = 5	-
Odcombe St Peter & St Paul	Yeovil	-	7	HP/?P + SH	-	YES	-	1 PM score = 1	-
Barwick St Mary Magdalene (Collinson)	Yeovil	-	2	SH	Rectory (on 1900's map) later named as Church Farm (on 1920's map)	-	-	-	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
East Coker St Michael	RV	-	Countess Gytha	KIng	Coker = 7 hides + 8 not taxed 15 ploughlands pays £19 12s white silver	88 (E. & W. Coker) H	YES (E. & W. Coker) pd £19+ white silver + 8 hides not taxed	£16 0s 0d	-	-
Odcombe St Peter & St Paul	-	-	Lay	Lay	-	30	-	£22 13s 4d	-	-
Barwick St Mary Magdalene (Collinson)	-	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	Not in DB	-	£30-00	-

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	Parochiae	Royal status	Church importance rating + Highest	Topog. code for church / settlement	Farm close to church	Post-Roman church	Initial minster - not in RV	Original minster criteria = 3 + if parochial minster (PM)	Chapels (dates =1st record)
West Coker St Martin of Tours	Yeovil	Coker = RV 'Com'	4	HP/?P + S-HG + SH	-	?YES	-	-	-
Yeovil St John the Baptist	Yeovil	KAW Boro.	13 H	SH + S-HG to S of church	-	-	-	PAROCHIAL MINSTER 3 PM score = 5	1x 14thC 1x 15thC 1x 16thC

Appendix 9 - Parochiae datasets: arranged alphabetically by parochiae September 2021

Church /Place + dedication	MRV or PM or RV	Evidence of church in DB?	Owner 1066	Owner 1086	1086 - notes on hides / ploughlands / taxes if significant	1086 pop. + Highest	1086 most important	c .1291 Taxatio + Highest	1334 Lay Sub. Return + Highest	Market Town (Everitt 1967) + Highest
West Coker St Martin of Tours	RV	-	Countess Gytha	KIng	Part of Coker = 7 hides + 8 not taxed 15 ploughlands pays £19 12s white silver	Part of 88 (E. & W. Coker)	-	£12 6s 8d	-	-
Yeovil St John the Baptist	PM	-	Lay	Lay	2 hides 3 ploughlands Value 40s	32	-	£25 13s 4d - part of prebend H	£48-75 H	MT